Organization C 1600 Bldg/Room
U. S. Department of Commerce
Commissioner for Patents
P.O. Box 1450
Alexandria, VA 22313-1450
If Undeliverable Return in Ten Days

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, $300

RETURNED TO SENDER
- ☐ MOVED, LEFT NO ADDRESS
- ☒ FORWARDING ORDER EXPIRED
- ☐ ATTEMPTED-NOT KNOWN
- ☐ UNCLAIMED ☐ REFUSED
- ☐ NO SUCH STREET
- ☐ NO SUCH NUMBER
- ☐ INSUFFICIENT ADDRESS

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE™

...UNITY EMPLOYER

UTF

RECEIVED
MAY 07 2009
USPTO MAIL CENTER

98101
SER1051062154

UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

IFW

O I P E

MAY 07 2009

PATENT & TRADEMARK OFFICE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
United States Patent and Trademark Office
Address: COMMISSIONER FOR PATENTS
P.O. Box 1450
Alexandria, Virginia 22313-1450
www.uspto.gov

APPLICATION NO.	FILING DATE	FIRST NAMED INVENTOR	ATTORNEY DOCKET NO.	CONFIRMATION NO.
10/566,410	05/29/2007	Deborah Hurst	PP020110.0005/59516-313	5534

7590 04/15/2009

Davis Wright Tremaine
2600 Century Square
1501 Fourth Avenue
Seatle, WA 98101-1688

EXAMINER	
DAVIS, MINH TAM B	

ART UNIT	PAPER NUMBER
1642	

MAIL DATE	DELIVERY MODE
04/15/2009	PAPER

Please find below and/or attached an Office communication concerning this application or proceeding.

The time period for reply, if any, is set in the attached communication.

Office Action Summary	Application No.	Applicant(s)	
	10/566,410	HURST ET AL.	
	Examiner	Art Unit	
	MINH-TAM DAVIS	1642	

-- The MAILING DATE of this communication appears on the cover sheet with the correspondence address --

Period for Reply

A SHORTENED STATUTORY PERIOD FOR REPLY IS SET TO EXPIRE 3 MONTH(S) OR THIRTY (30) DAYS, WHICHEVER IS LONGER, FROM THE MAILING DATE OF THIS COMMUNICATION.

- Extensions of time may be available under the provisions of 37 CFR 1.136(a). In no event, however, may a reply be timely filed after SIX (6) MONTHS from the mailing date of this communication.
- If NO period for reply is specified above, the maximum statutory period will apply and will expire SIX (6) MONTHS from the mailing date of this communication.
- Failure to reply within the set or extended period for reply will, by statute, cause the application to become ABANDONED (35 U.S.C. § 133). Any reply received by the Office later than three months after the mailing date of this communication, even if timely filed, may reduce any earned patent term adjustment. See 37 CFR 1.704(b).

Status

1)☒ Responsive to communication(s) filed on *27 January 2009*.

2a)☐ This action is **FINAL**. 2b)☒ This action is non-final.

3)☐ Since this application is in condition for allowance except for formal matters, prosecution as to the merits is closed in accordance with the practice under *Ex parte Quayle*, 1935 C.D. 11, 453 O.G. 213.

Disposition of Claims

4)☒ Claim(s) *1-25 and 33-39* is/are pending in the application.

4a) Of the above claim(s) *16-21 and 33-39* is/are withdrawn from consideration.

5)☐ Claim(s) _____ is/are allowed.

6)☒ Claim(s) *1-15 and 22-25* is/are rejected.

7)☐ Claim(s) _____ is/are objected to.

8)☐ Claim(s) _____ are subject to restriction and/or election requirement.

Application Papers

9)☐ The specification is objected to by the Examiner.

10)☐ The drawing(s) filed on _____ is/are: a)☐ accepted or b)☐ objected to by the Examiner.

Applicant may not request that any objection to the drawing(s) be held in abeyance. See 37 CFR 1.85(a).

Replacement drawing sheet(s) including the correction is required if the drawing(s) is objected to. See 37 CFR 1.121(d).

11)☐ The oath or declaration is objected to by the Examiner. Note the attached Office Action or form PTO-152.

Priority under 35 U.S.C. § 119

12)☐ Acknowledgment is made of a claim for foreign priority under 35 U.S.C. § 119(a)-(d) or (f).

a)☐ All b)☐ Some * c)☐ None of:

1.☐ Certified copies of the priority documents have been received.

2.☐ Certified copies of the priority documents have been received in Application No. _____.

3.☐ Copies of the certified copies of the priority documents have been received in this National Stage application from the International Bureau (PCT Rule 17.2(a)).

* See the attached detailed Office action for a list of the certified copies not received.

Attachment(s)

1) ☒ Notice of References Cited (PTO-892)

2) ☐ Notice of Draftsperson's Patent Drawing Review (PTO-948)

3) ☒ Information Disclosure Statement(s) (PTO/SB/08) Paper No(s)/Mail Date *4/19/07*.

4) ☐ Interview Summary (PTO-413) Paper No(s)/Mail Date. _____ .

5) ☐ Notice of Informal Patent Application

6) ☐ Other: _____.

DETAILED ACTION

Applicant's election with traverse of group II, claims 1-15, a method for treating chronic lymphocytic leukemia, using an anti-CD52 antibody and a variant of IL-2 in the reply filed on 01/27/09 is acknowledged.

The traversal is on the ground(s) as follows:

As noted by the Examiner, the present application is a national phase filing of PCT~S2004/017921 filed under 35 U.S.C. 371. Accordingly, questions of unity must be resolved using the criteria of Rule 13 of the Patent Cooperation Treaty (PCT). As the Examiner has pointed out and as explained in 37 CFR 1.475(b)(2), when claims to different categories are present in the application, such as a product and a process of use of said product, the claims will be considered to have unity of invention.

Here, the claims of Group II, directed to a method of treating chronic lymphocytic leukemia using an anti-CD52 antibody and a variant of interleukin-2, and the claims of Group III, drawn to an anti-CD52 antibody and a variant of interleukin-2, should be examined together since they are directed to a product and a process of use of that product.

This is not found persuasive because of the following reasons:

Groups I-III of the claimed inventions do not relate to a single general inventive concept because they lack the same or corresponding special technical feature. According to PCT Rule 13.2, unity of invention exists only when the shared same or corresponding technical feature is a contribution over the prior art. The inventions listed as groups I-III do not relate to a single general inventive concept because they lack the same or corresponding special technical feature.

The technical feature of group I, an interleukin-2 or an anti-CD52 antibody is known in the art, as taught by Kay et al, 1988, Nouv Rev Fr Hematol, 30: 475-478, IDS of 04/19/07 or Regier et al, Feb 2004, Leukemia & Lymphoma, 45(2): 345-349, respectively. Thus the claimed invention lacks novelty and does not make a contribution over the prior art.

The requirement is still deemed proper and is therefore made FINAL.

After review and reconsideration, claims 1-15,, a method for treating chronic lymphocytic leukemia using an anti-CD52 antibody and an interleukin-2 are rejoined with group II, claims 1-15, a method for treating chronic lymphocytic leukemia, using an anti-CD52 antibody and a variant of IL-2, in view that a method for treating chronic lymphocytic leukemia using an anti-CD52 antibody and an interleukin-2 is known in the art (see Kay et al, 1988, Nouv Rev Fr Hematol, 30: 475-478, IDS of 04/17/09 and Regier et al, Feb 2004, Leukemia & Lymphoma, 45(2): 345-349).

Claims 22-25 are withdrawn as drawn to non statutory subject matter with "use" claims. As such these claims are withdrawn from consideration.

Accordingly, claims 1-15are examined in the instant application.

Claim Rejections - 35 USC § 112, Second Paragraph

The following is a quotation of the second paragraph of 35 U.S.C. 112:

The specification shall conclude with one or more claims particularly pointing out and distinctly claiming the subject matter which the applicant regards as his invention.

Claim 15 is rejected under 35 U.S.C. 112, second paragraph, as being indefinite for failing to particularly point out and distinctly claim the subject matter which applicant regards as the invention.

Claim 15 is indefinite, because it is not clear what zig and p.g. are, which are not art recognizable dosage units used for the mutant interleukin Aldesleukin. In the specification, the weekly dose of aldesleukin is in the range of 1100ug to 2565 ug, which dosage provides at least 50% of the NK stimulatory activity of the total weekly dose of aldesleukin (p.7, first paragraph).

Claim Rejections - 35 USC § 112, First Paragraph, Scope

The following is a quotation of the first paragraph of 35 U.S.C. 112:

> The specification shall contain a written description of the invention, and of the manner and process of making and using it, in such full, clear, concise, and exact terms as to enable any person skilled in the art to which it pertains, or with which it is most nearly connected, to make and use the same and shall set forth the best mode contemplated by the inventor of carrying out his invention.

Claims 1-15 are rejected under 35 U.S.C. 112, first paragraph, because the specification, while being enabling for a method for a method for treating chronic lymphocytic leukemia, using an anti-CD52 antibody and an interleukin-2 or a variant thereof, does not reasonably provide enablement for a method for treating chronic lymphocytic leukemia, using **a fragment** of an anti-CD52 antibody, Alemtuzumab, and an interleukin-2 or a variant thereof. The specification does not enable any person skilled in the art to which it pertains, or with which it is most nearly connected, to make and use the invention commensurate in scope with these claims.

To comply with the enablement requirement of 35 U.S.C. § 112, first paragraph, the specification must enable one skilled in the art to make and use the claimed invention without undue experimentation. The claims are evaluated for enablement based on the Wands analysis. Many of the factors regarding undue experimentation have been summarized in *In re Wands*, 858 F.2d 731,8 USPQ2d 1400 (Fed.Circ.1988) as follows: (1) the nature of the invention, (2) the state of the prior art, (3) the predictability or lack thereof in the art, (4) the amount of direction or guidance present, (5) the presence or absence of working examples, (6) the quantity of experimentation necessary, (7) the relative skill of those in the art, and (8) the breadth of the claims.

One would not know how to use the claimed method, because an immunologically active fragment of an anti-CD52 antibody does not necessarily bind to the CD52 antigen, in view that any peptide fragment would be immunologically active, i.e., producing an immune response.

MPEP 2164.03 teaches that "the amount of guidance or direction needed to enable the invention is inversely related to the amount of knowledge in the state of the art as well as the predictability of the art. In re Fisher, 427 F.2d 833, 839, 166 USPQ 18, 24 (CCPA 1970). The amount of guidance or direction refers to that information in the application, as originally filed, that teaches exactly how to make or use the invention. The more that is known in the prior art about the nature ot the invention, how to make, and how to use the invention, and the more predictable the art is, the less information needs to explicitly stated in the specification. In constrast, <u>if little is known in the prior art about the nature of the invention and the art is unpredictable, the specification would need more detail as how to make and use the invention in order to be enabling</u>."

Given the above, and in view of the complex nature of the invention, a lack of sufficient disclosure in the specification, and little is known in the art concerning the claimed invention, there would be an undue quantity of experimentation required for one of skill in the art to practice the claimed invention, that is commensurate in scope of the claims.

Claim Rejections - 35 USC § 103

The following is a quotation of 35 U.S.C. 103(a) which forms the basis for all obviousness rejections set forth in this Office action:

> (a) A patent may not be obtained though the invention is not identically disclosed or described as set forth in section 102 of this title, if the differences between the subject matter sought to be patented and the prior art are such that the subject matter as a whole would have been obvious at the time the invention was made to a person having ordinary skill in the art to which said subject matter pertains. Patentability shall not be negatived by the manner in which the invention was made.

The factual inquiries set forth in *Graham* v. *John Deere Co.*, 383 U.S. 1, 148 USPQ 459 (1966), that are applied for establishing a background for determining obviousness under 35 U.S.C. 103(a) are summarized as follows:

1. Determining the scope and contents of the prior art.
2. Ascertaining the differences between the prior art and the claims at issue.
3. Resolving the level of ordinary skill in the pertinent art.
4. Considering objective evidence present in the application indicating obviousness or nonobviousness.

This application currently names joint inventors. In considering patentability of the claims under 35 U.S.C. 103(a), the examiner presumes that the subject matter of the various claims was commonly owned at the time any inventions covered therein were made absent any evidence to the contrary. Applicant is advised of the obligation under 37 CFR 1.56 to point out the inventor and invention dates of each claim that was not commonly owned at the time a later

invention was made in order for the examiner to consider the applicability of 35 U.S.C. 103(c) and potential 35 U.S.C. 102(e), (f) or (g) prior art under 35 U.S.C. 103(a).

1. Claims 1-2, 4-9, 11-13, are rejected under 35 U.S.C. 103(a) as being unpatentable over Regier et al, Feb 2004, Leukemia & Lymphoma, 45(2): 345-349), in view of Kay et al, 1988, Nouv Rev Fr Hematol, 30: 475-478, IDS of 04/17/09, and further in view of Denis-Mize et al, 2003, J Immunother, 26 (6), S43, abstract only, and Dmoszynska et al, 1999, Leukemia & Lymphoma, 34(3-4): 335-340, IDS of 04/17/09.

Claims 1-2, 4-9, 11-13, are as follows:

1. (Original) A method of treating chronic lymphocytic leukemia in a human subject, said method comprising administering to said subject at least one cycle of concurrent therapy with an anti-CD52 antibody and an interleukin-2 (IL-2).

2. (Original) The method of claim 1, wherein said IL-2 is recombinantly produced IL-2 having an amino acid sequence for human IL-2 or a variant thereof having at least 70% sequence identity to the amino acid sequence for human IL-2.

4. (Currently Amended) The method of claim 1, wherein said anti-CD52 antibody is an immunologically active anti-CD52 antibody.

5. (Original) The method of claim 4, wherein said anti-CD52 antibody is Alemtuzumab or fragment thereof.

6. (Original) A method of treating chronic lymphocytic leukemia in a human subject, said method comprising administering to said subject at least one cycle of concurrent therapy with an anti-CD52 antibody and an interleukin-2 (IL-2), wherein said cycle comprises administering a therapeutically effective dose of an anti- CD52 antibody according to a weekly,

twice-weekly, or thrice-weekly dosing schedule in combination with administration of a constant IL-2 dosing regimen, said constant IL-2 dosing regimen comprising administering a total weekly dose of an IL-2 to said subject.

7. (Original) The method of claim 6, wherein a first dose of an IL-2 is administered to said subject concurrently with a first dose of an anti-CD52 antibody.

8. (Original) The method of claim 7, wherein a first dose of an IL-2 is administered to said subject one week after a first dose of an anti-CD52 antibody is administered to said subject.

9. (Currently Amended) The method of claim 6, wherein said IL-2 is recombinantly produced IL-2 having an amino acid sequence for human IL-2 or a variant thereof having at least 70% sequence identity to the amino acid sequence for human IL-2.

11. (Original) The method of claim 6, wherein said anti-CD52 antibody is an immunologically active anti-CD52 antibody.

12. (Original) The method of claim 11, wherein said anti-CD52 antibody is Alemtuzumab or fragment thereof.

13. (Original) The method of claim 6, wherein one or more subsequent cycles of concurrent therapy with IL-2 and anti-CD52 antibody is initiated about 1 month to about 6 months following completion of a first cycle or completion of any subsequent cycles of concurrent therapy with IL-2 and anti-CD52 antibody.

Rieger et al teach treating chronic lymphocytic leukemia (CLL) using Alemtuzumab, which is a humanized anti-CD52 antibody (abstract, and p.345). Rieger et al suggests flexible time intervals for the anti-CD52 antibody injection, depending on leukocytes counts, because

application three times a week at a dose of 30mg each for 12 weeks causes hematotoxicity in many patients (abstract, p.347).

Regier et al do not teach: 1) a combination of anti-CD52 antibody and interleukin-2 (IL-2) for treating CLL, 2) administration of CD52 antibody weekly or twice-weekly, and a total weekly dose of IL-2, 3) administration of anti-CD52 antibody and IL-2 by separate, sequential or simultaneous administration, or administration of a first dose of an IL-2 concurrent with or one week after a first dose of an anti-CD52 antibody and 4) initiation of one or more subsequent cycles of concurrent therapy with IL-2 and anti-CD52 antibody at about 1 month to about 6 months following completion of a first cycle or completion of any subsequent cycles of concurrent therapy with IL-2 and anti-CD52 antibody.

Kay et al teach using recombinant IL-2 for treating CLL because CLL is associated with deficiency in IL-2 (abstract, p.477, item under Discussion), and that IL-2 reduces growth of CLL (abstract).

Denis-Mize et al teach that a combination with IL-2 would improve the efficacy and durability of anti-cancer monoclonal antibody therapy (abstract, first two lines). Denis-Mize et al teach that interleukin-2 (Aldesleukin), which is used in phase I clinical trail of Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, acts by increasing T cells and NK activity, such as NK-mediated antibody dependent cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC) and cytolytic killing, which is measured by standard 51Cr release assay (abstract).

Dmoszynska et al teach that administration of IL-2 in CLL induces a marked increase in T cell subsets and NK cells (abstract, p.337 and Tables II-III on p.337).

It would have been prima facia obvious to one of ordinary skill in the art at the time the invention was made to combine anti-CD52 antibody taught by Regier et al with interleukin-2 taught by Kay et al for treating CLL, because: 1) CLL is associated with deficiency in the therapeutic IL-2 as taught by Kay et al, 2) A combination with IL-2 would improve the efficacy and durability of anti-cancer monoclonal antibody therapy, as suggested by Denis-Mize et al, because IL-2 acts by increasiing in the activity of T cells and NK activity, such as NK-mediated antibody dependent cellular cytotoxicity and cytolytic killing. Such increase in the activity of T cells and NK cells activity by IL-2 also occurs in CLL patients treated with IL-2, as taught by Dmoszynska et al, and 3) The two methods act by different ways and thus would complement each other, i.e, cancer cell killing via anti-CD52 antibody action versus increasing the immune response via increasing the activity of T cells and NK cells, which NK cells would mediate and thus enhancing the ADCC activity of the antibody used in the immunotherapy, in view of the teaching of Denis-Mize et al. One would have been motivated to do so to enhance the efficacy of CLL treatment.

Concerning the frequency and how anti–CD52 antibody and IL-2 are administered relative to each other, determination of optimum conditions is within the level of one of ordinary skill in the art. To determine optimum concentration of reactants is within the level of ordinary skill in the art. See *In re Kronig*, 190 USPQ 425, and because "[W]here the general conditions of a claim are disclosed in the prior art, it is not inventive to discover the optimum or workable ranges by routine experimentation." *In re Aller*, 220 F.2d 454, 456, 105 USPQ 233, 235 (CCPA 1955). See also *In re Geisler*, 116 F.3d 1465, 43 USPQ2d 1362 (Fed. Cir. 1997).

2. Claims 2-3, 9-10 are rejected under 35 U.S.C. 103(a) as being unpatentable over Regier et al, Feb 2004, Leukemia & Lymphoma, 45(2): 345-349), in view of Kay et al, 1988, Nouv Rev Fr Hematol, 30: 475-478, IDS of 04/17/09, Denis-Mize et al, 2003, J Immunother, 26 (6), S43, abstract only, and Dmoszynska et al, 1999, Leukemia & Lymphoma, 34(3-4): 335-340, IDS of 04/17/09, as applied to claims 1-2, 4-9, 11-13 above, and further in view of Mark et al (US 4,518,584, filed on 12/20/1983).

Claims 2-3, 9-10 are as follows:

2. (Original) The method of claim 1, wherein said IL-2 is recombinantly produced IL-2 having an amino acid sequence for human IL-2 or a variant thereof having at least 70% sequence identity to the amino acid sequence for human IL-2.

3. (Original) The method of claim 2, wherein said variant thereof is des-alanyl-1, serine 125 human interleukin-2.

9. (Currently Amended) The method of claim 6, wherein said IL-2 is recombinantly produced IL-2 having an amino acid sequence for human IL-2 or a variant thereof having at least 70% sequence identity to the amino acid sequence for human IL-2.

10. (Original) The method of claim 9, wherein said variant thereof is des-alanyl-I, serine 125 human interleukin-2.

The teaching of Regier et al, Kay et al, Denis-Mize et al, and Dmoszynska et al has been set forth above.

Regier et al, Kay et al, Denis-Mize et al, and Dmoszynska et al do not teach the use of anti-CD52 antibody with IL-2 variant or des-alanyl-1, serine 125 human interleukin-2 in treating CLL.

Mark et al teach making an IL-2 variant, des-alanyl-1, serine 125 human interleukin-2, where alanyl-1 is deleted and cysteine 125 is replaced with serine to eliminate intermolecular crosslinking or incorrect intramolecular disulfide bond formation (claim 4, and column 3, paragraph under "Modes for carrying out the invention""). Mark et al teach that des-alanyl-1, serine 125 human interleukin-2 (pLW46) has a higher IL-2 activity that of the native IL-2 control (column 18, Table II and paragraph under Table II).

It would have been prima facia obvious to one of ordinary skill in the art at the time the invention was made to replace the native IL-2 in the combination of anti-CD52 antibody and IL-2 taught by Regier et al, Kay et al, Denis-Mize et al, and Dmoszynska et al, with an IL-2 variant, des-alanyl-1, serine 125 human interleukin-2, taught by Mark et al, for enhancing the efficacy of treatment CLL, because des-alanyl-1, serine 125 human interleukin-2 is more advantageous than native IL-2, i.e., having higher IL-2 activity than native IL-2, in view of the teaching of Mark et al.

3. Claim 14 is rejected under 35 U.S.C. 103(a) as being unpatentable over Regier et al, Feb 2004, Leukemia & Lymphoma, 45(2): 345-349), in view of Kay et al, 1988, Nouv Rev Fr Hematol, 30: 475-478, IDS of 04/17/09, Denis-Mize et al, 2003, J Immunother, 26 (6), S43, abstract only, as applied to claims 1-2, 4-9, 11-13 above, and Dmoszynska et al, 1999, Leukemia & Lymphoma, 34(3-4): 335-340, IDS of 04/17/09, and further in view of Ayanlar-Baturnan et al, 1986, Blood, 67(2): 279-284.

Claim 14. (Original) The method of claim 13, wherein T-cell counts are monitored in said subject to determine when each of said cycles is initiated, said cycles being initiated when T-cell

count is less than 80% of the T-cell count at the conclusion of any previous cycle of concurrent therapy with an IL-2 and an anti-CD52 antibody.

The teaching of Regier et al, Kay et al, Denis-Mize et al, and Dmoszynska et al has been set forth above.

Regier et al, Kay et al, Denis-Mize et al, and Dmoszynska et al do not teach monitoring T cell count to determine when each cycles of anti-CD52 antibody and IL-2 treatment is initiated, said cycles being initiated when T-cell count is less than 80% of the T-cell count at the conclusion of any previous cycle of concurrent therapy with an IL-2 and an anti-CD52 antibody.

Ayanlar-Baturnan et al teach that T lymphocytes of CLL patients are defective in IL-2 production (p.279, first column, third paragraph). Ayanlar-Baturnan et al teach that the response in CLL patients to IL-2 is measured by the increase in the T cell proliferation (abstract, first column).

It would have been prima facia obvious to one of ordinary skill in the art at the time the invention was made to treat CLL, using the combination of anti-CD52 antibody and IL-2 taught by Regier et al, Kay et al, Denis-Mize et al, and Dmoszynska et al, supra. It would have been obvious to monitor T cell count to determine when each cycles of anti-CD52 antibody and IL-2 treatment is initiated after the first cycle of treatment with anti-CD52 antibody and IL-2, because: 1) the response to IL-2 in CLL patients is measured by the increase in the T cell proliferation, as taught by Ayanlar-Baturnan et al, and 2) rIL-2 significantly increases the amount of T cells in treated CLL patients as taught by Dmoszynska et al.

Concerning initiation of anti-CD52 antibody and IL-2 treatment when T-cell count is less than 80% of the T-cell count at the conclusion of any previous cycle of concurrent therapy with

an IL-2 and an anti-CD52 antibody, determination of optimum conditions is within the level of one of ordinary skill in the art. To determine optimum concentration of reactants is within the level of ordinary skill in the art. See *In re Kronig*, 190 USPQ 425, and because "[W]here the general conditions of a claim are disclosed in the prior art, it is not inventive to discover the optimum or workable ranges by routine experimentation." *In re Aller*, 220 F.2d 454, 456, 105 USPQ 233, 235 (CCPA 1955). See also *In re Geisler*, 116 F.3d 1465, 43 USPQ2d 1362 (Fed. Cir. 1997).

4. Claim 15 is rejected under 35 U.S.C. 103(a) as being unpatentable over Regier et al, Feb 2004, Leukemia & Lymphoma, 45(2): 345-349), in view of Kay et al, 1988, Nouv Rev Fr Hematol, 30: 475-478, IDS of 04/17/09, Denis-Mize et al, 2003, J Immunother, 26 (6), S43, abstract only, and Dmoszynska et al, 1999, Leukemia & Lymphoma, 34(3-4): 335-340, IDS of 04/17/09, as applied to claims 1-2, 4-9, 11-13 above, and further in view of Safar et al, 2000, Immunopharmacol, 49: 419-423.

Claim 15. (Original) The method of claim 6, wherein said total weekly dose of an IL-2 is in an amount that provides at least 50% of the NK stimulatory activity of a total weekly dose of Aldesleukin administered in a range of from about 1100 zig to about 1834 p. g.

The teaching of Regier et al, Kay et al, Denis-Mize et al, and Dmoszynska et al has been set forth above.

Regier et al, Kay et al, Denis-Mize et al, and Dmoszynska et al do not teach total weekly dose of an IL-2 is in an amount that provides at least 50% of the NK stimulatory activity of a

total weekly dose of Aldesleukin administered in a range of from about 1100 zig to about 1834 p. g.

Safar et al teach that Aldesleukin has been recommended by FDA for clinical treating cancer patients, such as metastatic renal and melanoma, and is also increasingly being widely used in innovative immunotherapic applications (abstract, p.419-420).

It would have been prima facia obvious to one of ordinary skill in the art at the time the invention was made to treat CLL, using the combination of anti-CD52 antibody and IL-2 taught by Regier et al, Kay et al, Denis-Mize et al, and Dmoszynska et al, supra. It would have been obvious to use IL-2 in a concentration that stimulates NK activity, similar to that used for the mutant interleukin-2 Aldesleukin, such as in an amount that provides at least 50% of the NK stimulatory activity of a total weekly dose of Aldesleukin as a reference, because Aldesleukin has been recommended by FDA for clinical treating cancer patients, such as metastatic renal and melanoma, and is also increasingly being widely used in innovative immunotherapic applications, as taught by Safar et al, such as in Phase I clinical treatment of Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, taught by Denis-Mize et al.

Moreover, determination of optimum conditions is within the level of one of ordinary skill in the art. To determine optimum concentration of reactants is within the level of ordinary skill in the art. See *In re Kronig*, 190 USPQ 425, and because "[W]here the general conditions of a claim are disclosed in the prior art, it is not inventive to discover the optimum or workable ranges by routine experimentation." *In re Aller*, 220 F.2d 454, 456, 105 USPQ 233, 235 (CCPA 1955). See also *In re Geisler*, 116 F.3d 1465, 43 USPQ2d 1362 (Fed. Cir. 1997).

Conclusion

No claims are allowed.

Any inquiry concerning this communication or earlier communications from the examiner should be directed to MINH-TAM DAVIS whose telephone number is 571-272-0830. The examiner can normally be reached on 9:00 AM-5:30 PM.

If attempts to reach the examiner by telephone are unsuccessful, the examiner's supervisor, LARRY HELMS can be reached on 571-272-0832. The fax phone number for the organization where this application or proceeding is assigned is 571-273-8300.

Information regarding the status of an application may be obtained from the Patent Application Information Retrieval (PAIR) system. Status information for published applications may be obtained from either Private PAIR or Public PAIR. Status information for unpublished applications is available through Private PAIR only. For more information about the PAIR system, see http://pair-direct.uspto.gov. Should you have questions on access to the Private PAIR system, contact the Electronic Business Center (EBC) at 866-217-9197 (toll-free). If you would like assistance from a USPTO Customer Service Representative or access to the automated information system, call 800-786-9199 (IN USA OR CANADA) or 571-272-1000.

MINH TAM DAVIS
March 20, 2008

/Larry R. Helms/
Supervisory Patent Examiner, Art Unit 1643

PTO/SB/21 (09-04)
Approved for use through 07/31/2006. OMB 0651-0031
U.S. Patent and Trademark Office: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Under the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, no persons are required to respond to a collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number.

IPW

OIPE APR 19 2007 PATENT & TRADEMARK OFFICE

TRANSMITTAL FORM

(to be used for all correspondence after initial filing)

Application Number	10/566,410
Filing Date	January 30, 2006
First Named Inventor	Deborah Hurst
Art Unit	
Examiner Name	
Total Number of Pages in This Submission	
Attorney Docket Number	59516-313

ENCLOSURES *(check all that apply)*

- ☐ Fee Transmittal Form
  - ☐ Fee Attached
- ☐ Amendment / Reply
  - ☐ After Final
  - ☐ Affidavits/declaration(s)
- ☐ Extension of Time Request
- ☐ Express Abandonment Request
- ☒ Information Disclosure Statement
- ☐ Certified Copy of Priority Document(s)
- ☐ Reply to Missing Parts/ Incomplete Application
  - ☐ Reply to Missing Parts under 37 CFR1.52 or 1.53
- ☐ Drawing(s)
- ☐ Licensing-related Papers
- ☐ Petition
- ☐ Petition to Convert to a Provisional Application
- ☐ Power of Attorney, Revocation Change of Correspondence Address
- ☐ Terminal Disclaimer
- ☐ Request for Refund
- ☐ CD, Number of CD(s) _____
  - ☐ Landscape Table on CD
- ☐ After Allowance Communication to TC
- ☐ Appeal Communication to Board of Appeals and Interferences
- ☐ Appeal Communication to TC (Appeal Notice, Brief, Reply Brief)
- ☐ Proprietary Information
- ☐ Status Letter
- ☒ Other Enclosure(s) *(please identify below)*:

Return Postcard

Remarks

SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT, ATTORNEY, OR AGENT

Firm	Davis Wright Tremaine LLP		
Signature	Jane E R Potter		
Printed Name	Jane E. R. Potter		
Date	April 16, 2007	Reg. No.	33,332

CERTIFICATE OF TRANSMISSION/MAILING

I hereby certify that this correspondence is being facsimile transmitted to the USPTO or deposited with the United States Postal Service with sufficient postage as first class mail in an envelope addressed to: Commissioner for Patents, P.O. Box 1450, Alexandria, VA 22313-1450 on the date shown below.

Signature	S. Sheridan		
Typed or printed name	S. Sheridan	Date	April 16, 2007

This collection of information is required by 37 CFR 1.5. The information is required to obtain or retain a benefit by the public which is to file (and by the USPTO to process) an application. Confidentiality is governed by 35 U.S.C. 122 and 37 CFR 1.11 and 1.14. This collection is estimated to 12 minutes to complete, including gathering, preparing, and submitting the completed application form to the USPTO. Time will vary depending upon the individual case. Any comments on the amount of time you require to complete this form and/or suggestions for reducing this burden, should be sent to the Chief Information Officer, U.S. Patent and Trademark Office, U.S. Department of Commerce, P.O. Box 1450, Alexandria, VA 22313-1450. DO NOT SEND FEES OR COMPLETED FORMS TO THIS ADDRESS. SEND TO: Commissioner for Patents, P.O. Box 1450, Alexandria, VA 22313-1450.

If you need assistance in completing the form, call 1-800-PTO-9199 and select option 2.

OIPE
APR 1 9 2007
PATENT & TRADEMARK OFFICE

EXPRESS MAIL NO.

PATENT

I hereby certify that on the date specified below, this correspondence is being deposited with the United States Postal Service as first-class mail in an envelope addressed to the Commissioner for Patents, P.O. Box 1450, Alexandria, VA 22313-1450.

April 16, 2007
Date

S. Sheridan
Sharon Sheridan

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

Applicants	: Deborah Hurst
Application No.	: 10/566,410
Filed	: January 30, 2006
For	: METHODS OF THERAPY FOR CHRONIC LYMPHOCYTIC LEUKEMIA

Docket No.	: 59516-313
Date	: April 16, 2007

Commissioner for Patents
P.O. Box 1450
Alexandria, VA 22313-1450

INFORMATION DISCLOSURE STATEMENT

Commissioner for Patents:

In accordance with 37 C.F.R. §§ 1.56 and 1.97 through 1.98, applicants wish to make known to the Patent and Trademark Office the references set forth on the attached form PTO/SB/08. Copies of the references are enclosed. As to any reference supplied, applicants do not admit that it is "prior art" under 35 U.S.C. §§ 102 or 103, and specifically reserve the right to traverse or antedate any such reference, as by a showing under 37 C.F.R. § 1.131 or other method. Although the aforesaid references are made known to the Patent and Trademark Office in compliance with applicants' duty to disclose all information they are aware of which is believed relevant to the

examination of the above-identified application, applicants believe that their invention is patentable.

Please acknowledge receipt of this Information Disclosure Statement and kindly make the cited references of record in the above-identified application. No fee is due at this time in accordance with 37 C.F.R. § 1.97(b).

Respectfully submitted,
Deborah Hurst
DAVIS WRIGHT TREMAINE LLP

By Jane E. R. Potter
Jane E. R. Potter
Registration No. 33,332

Enclosure:
Postcard
Form PTO/SB/08
Cited References (6)

2600 Century Square
1501 Fourth Avenue
Seattle, WA 98101-1688
Phone: (206) 622-3150
Facsimile: (206) 628-7699

Refine Search

Search Results

Terms	Documents
L2 and @py<=2005	1

Database:
US Pre-Grant Publication Full-Text Database
US Patents Full-Text Database
US Patents OCR Backfile
EPO Abstracts Database
JPO Abstracts Database
Derwent World Patents Index
IBM Technical Disclosure Bulletin Database

Search: L3

Refine Search

Recall Text Clear Interrupt

Search History

DATE: Tuesday, March 10, 2009 Purge Queries Printable Copy Create Case

Set Name side by side	Query	Hit Count	Set Name result set
	DB=USPT; PLUR=YES; OP=OR		
L3	L2 and @py<=2005	1	L3
L2	L1 and (cd52 or alemtuzumab)	16	L2
L1	(lymphocytic adj leukemia) with ((interleukin ad 2) or cd25 or (anti adj Tac))	643	L1

END OF SEARCH HISTORY

OIPE IAP85 APR 19 2007 PATENT & TRADEMARK OFFICE

PTO/SB/08B(07-05)
Approved for use through 07/31/2006. OMB 0651-0031
U.S. Patent and Trademark Office; U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Under the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, no persons are required to respond to a collection of information unless it contains a valid OMB control number

Substitute for form 1449B/PTO

INFORMATION DISCLOSURE STATEMENT BY APPLICANT

(Use as many sheets as necessary)

Sheet 1 of 1

Complete if Known	
Application Number	10/566,410
Filing Date	January 30, 2006
First Named Inventor	Deborah Hurst
Art Unit	
Examiner Name	
Attorney Docket Number	59516-313

NON PATENT LITERATURE DOCUMENTS

Examiner Initials *	Cite No.[1]	Include name of the author (in CAPITAL LETTERS), title of the article (when appropriate), title of the item (book, magazine, journal, serial, symposium, catalog, etc.), date, page(s), volume-issue number(s), publisher, city and/or country where published.	T[2]
		BARNGROVER, D., Recombinant Interleukin-2 (aldesleukin) for Oncology and HIV Disease and Recombinant Protein Treatment (Fabrazyme) for Fabry's Disease (No. 14 in a Series of Articles to Promote a Better Understanding of the Use of Genetic Engineering, *J Biotechnology 95*:277-283, 2002.	
		DMOSZYNSKA, A. et al., Attempted Reconstruction of the Immune System Using Low Dises of Interleukin 2 in Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia Patients Treated with 2-Chlorodeoxyadenosine: Results of a Pilot Study, *Leukemia and Lymphoma 34*(3-4):335-340, 1999.	
		KAY, N. E. et al., Evidence for Tumor Reduction in Refractory or Relapsed B-CLL Patients with Infusional Interleukin-2, *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 30*:475-478, 1988.	
		MORRISON, V. A., Update on Prophylaxis and Therapy of Infection in Patients with Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia, *Expert Rev. Anticancer Ther. 1*(1):84-90, 2001.	
		OSTERBORG, A. et al., Phase II Multicenter Study of Human CD52 Antibody in Previously Treated Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia, *J Clinical Oncology 15*(4):1567-1574, 1997.	
		WIERDA, W. G. and O'BRIEN, S., Immunotherapy of Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia, *Expert Rev. Anticancer Ther. 1*(1):73-83, 2001.	

Examiner Signature	/Minh Tam Davis/ (03/20/2009)	Date Considered	

*EXAMINER: Initial if reference considered, whether or not citation is in conformance with MPEP 609. Draw line through citation if not in conformance and not considered. Include copy of this form with next communication to applicant.
[1] Applicant's unique citation designation number (optional). [2] Applicant is to place a check mark here if English language Translation is attached.
This collection of information is required by 37 CFR 1.98. The information is required to obtain or retain a benefit by the public which is to file (and by the USPTO to process) an application. Confidentiality is governed by 35 U.S.C. 122 and 37 CFR 1.14. This collection is estimated to take 2 hours to complete, including gathering, preparing, and submitting the completed application form to the USPTO. Time will vary depending upon the individual case. Any comments on the amount of time you require to complete this form and/or suggestions for reducing this burden, should be sent to the Chief Information Officer, U.S. Patent and Trademark Office, U.S. Department of Commerce, P.O. Box 1450, Alexandria, VA 22313-1450. DO NOT SEND FEES OR COMPLETED FORMS TO THIS ADDRESS. SEND TO: **Commissioner for Patents, P.O. Box 1450, Alexandria, VA 22313-1450.**

If you need assistance in completing the form, call 1-800-PTO-9199 and select option 2.

ALL REFERENCES CONSIDERED EXCEPT WHERE LINED THROUGH. /T.D./ (03/20/2009)

Notice of References Cited	Application/Control No. 10/566,410	Applicant(s)/Patent Under Reexamination HURST ET AL.	
	Examiner MINH-TAM DAVIS	Art Unit 1642	Page 1 of 1

U.S. PATENT DOCUMENTS

*		Document Number Country Code-Number-Kind Code	Date MM-YYYY	Name	Classification
*	A	US-4,518,584	05-1985	Mark et al.	424/85.2
	B	US-			
	C	US-			
	D	US-			
	E	US-			
	F	US-			
	G	US-			
	H	US-			
	I	US-			
	J	US-			
	K	US-			
	L	US-			
	M	US-			

FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS

*		Document Number Country Code-Number-Kind Code	Date MM-YYYY	Country	Name	Classification
	N					
	O					
	P					
	Q					
	R					
	S					
	T					

NON-PATENT DOCUMENTS

*		Include as applicable: Author, Title Date, Publisher, Edition or Volume, Pertinent Pages)
	U	Regier et al, Feb 2004, Leukemia & Lymphoma, 45(2): 345-349)
	V	Denis-Mize et al, 2003, J Immunother, 26 (6), S43, abstract
	W	Safar et al, 2000, Immunopharmacol, 49: 419-423.
	X	

*A copy of this reference is not being furnished with this Office action. (See MPEP § 707.05(a).)
Dates in MM-YYYY format are publication dates. Classifications may be US or foreign.

minimal response (45% regression) has been observed in a patient with metastatic colorectal carcinoma, while 6 additional patients have had disease stabilization and have received 3 or more cycles of IL-12/pulse IL-2 (maximum 7 cycles and ongoing). Toxicities have been rapidly-reversible and non-dose-limiting through dose level 4. An episode of transient, but dose-limiting hypoxia was noted in a single patient treated on dose level 5, and enrollment for this dose level is ongoing. Notable toxicities have included constitutional symptoms such as fever, chills, and fatigue as well as hypotension, transaminitis and reversible leukopenia, neutropenia and lymphopenia among others. Evidence of potent immune activation is observed in treated patients including marked enhancement of circulating IFN-γ, IP-10 and IL-18 levels during the first week of therapy. Enhancement of ex vivo production of IP-10 by PBMC treated with PHA or IL-2 is noted in the majority of patients. **Conclusion:** This dose-intensive intravenous IL-12/pulse IL-2 regimen potently enhances immune activation in patients with advanced solid tumors, and has been well tolerated overall in patients treated to date.

Interleukin-2 (Proleukin®, Aldesleukin) Augmentation of NK-Mediated Antibody Dependent Cellular Cytotoxicity (ADCC) Is Associated with Durable Expansion of NK CD16$^+$CD56$^+$ Immune Effector Cells in Non-Hodgkin's Lymphoma Patients Receiving Rituximab

Kimberly Denis-Mize[1], Barbara Tong[1], William Larry Gluck[2], Alan R Yuen[3], Alexandra M Levine[4], Mark Dayton[5,6], Jon Paul Gockerman[7], Jennifer B Lucas[8], Sandra Milan[1], Deborah Hurst[1], *Susan E Wilson[1]*. [1]*Chiron Biopharmaceuticals, Chiron Corporation, Emeryville, CA;* [2]*Cancer Center of the Carolinas, Greenville, SC;* [3]*Stanford University Medical Center, Stanford, CA;* [4]*University of Southern California, Los Angeles, CA;* [5]*Louisiana State Medical Center, Shreveport, LA;* [6]*Parker Hughes Cancer Center, Roseville, CA;* [7]*Duke University Medical Center, Durham, NC;* [8]*California Cancer Care Department, Greenbrae, CA.*

New approaches are needed to improve the efficacy and durability of anti-cancer monoclonal antibody therapy. Accumulating data suggests that FcγR-mediated ADCC may be an important effector function associated with the efficacy of certain anti-cancer therapeutic antibodies. IL-2 induces the proliferation and survival of NK and T cells and facilitates the differentiation of effector functions including enhanced NK-mediated cytolytic killing (LAK) and augmentation of ADCC. Two Phase I clinical trials were conducted to assess the safety and tolerability of IL-2 administered subcutaneously, either daily or thrice weekly, in combination with rituximab for patients with Non-Hodgkin's Lymphoma. To further investigate the mechanism of IL-2 in these studies, secondary endpoint analysis included determination of lymphocyte subsets (CD3, CD4, CD8, CD16/CD56) and NK cell-mediated NK, LAK, and ADCC cytolytic function using a standard ^{51}Cr release assay with K562, Daudi or anti-CD20 coated Daudi cells as targets, respectively. Peripheral blood mononuclear cells were isolated from whole blood collected prior to rituximab treatment (Day 0), prior to IL-2 treatment (Day 8), during IL-2 administration on Days 15, 22, and 36, and five weeks after cessation of IL-2 treatment (Day 63). Although the majority of patients showed an increase in NK cell-mediated cytotoxic activity concomitant with IL-2 therapy, clinical responders exhibited a marked maintenance of both ADCC functional activity and increased NK cell number at Day 63, five weeks following the course of IL-2 immunotherapy. Normalization of NK cytolytic activity to NK cell number (CD3$^-$CD16/CD56$^+$) indicated that natural cytolytic and ADCC activities appear to be dependent on the total NK cell number as opposed to more potent cytolytic killing on a per NK cell basis. In contrast, LAK cytolytic function appeared to be independent of NK cell number. Collectively, these data suggest the combination of IL-2 and rituximab is a safe and tolerable approach to expand NK effector cells and augment ADCC.

Mechanisms of Escape

Role of Reactive Oxygen Species (ROS) on Death Receptors Signaling

Chulhee Choi[1,2], Eunjoo Jeong[1], Etty Benveniste[2]. [1]*Division of Molecular Life Sciences and Center for Cell Signaling Research, Ewha Womans University, Seoul, Republic of Korea;* [2]*Cell Biology, University of Alabama at Birmingham, Birmingham, AL.*

Tumor necrosis factors (TNF)-related apoptosis-inducing ligand (TRAIL), a member of the TNF/NGF family of cytokine, causes apoptosis via caspase activation in various cell types, especially transformed ones. We have previously shown that TRAIL induces caspase-dependent interleukin-8 (IL-8) expression as well as apoptosis in human glioma cells. Reactive oxygen species (ROS) have been regarded as secondary messengers in a variety of receptor-mediated signaling. We investigated whether ROS involves in TRAIL-induced signaling, apoptosis and IL-8 gene expression. In human astroglioma CRT-MG cells, we observed that 1) TRAIL increased intracellular level of ROS in a time- and dose-dependent manner; 2) pre-incubation with a non-specific caspase inhibitor, Z-VAD-fmk suppressed TRAIL-induced ROS generation, suggesting that generation of ROS is dependent on caspase activation; 3) pre-treatment with a ROS scarvenger NAC, or a flavoprotein inhibitor DPI suppressed intracellular levels of ROS generated by TRAIL ligation and augmented TRAIL-induced cell death; however 4) the same pre-treatment had no effect on TRAIL-mediated IL-8 mRNA expression. These results collectively suggest that TRAIL ligation increases levels of intracellular ROS, which can further inhibit caspase-dependent apoptosis but nor TRAIL-induced gene induction. Therefore, ROS can be regarded as a signal modulator in the Death Receptor-mediated signaling.

Expression of FC Gamma Receptor IIB by Melanoma Cells Modulates Tumor Growth and Therapeutic Effect of Monoclonal Antibodies

Joel FG Cohen-Solal, Lydie Cassard, Anshu Agarwal, Annie Galinha, Catherine Sautes-Fridman, Wolf Herman Fridman. *Laboratoire d Immunologie Cellulaire et Clinique, INSERM U255 UPMC-P6, Paris, France.*

We have shown that human malignant melanoma cells express the inhibitory low affinity Receptor for IgG's Fc, FcγRIIB1, in about 40% of tested metastases. Expression of human FcγRIIB1 (hFcγRIIB1) is associated with a profound inhibition of development of human melanoma tumors when grafted in the immunodeficient nude mice. This inhibition depends on anti-melanoma IgG3 antibodies and needs the intracytoplasmic tail of the receptor. Here, we have investigated the role of mouse FcγRIIB1 (mFcγRIIB1) expression on growth and uptake of B16F0 melanoma in immunocompetent mice. No significant effect of mFcγRIIB1expression was detected when tumor were grafted subcutaneously to C57Bl6 mice. However, mFcγRIIB1 expression in B16F0 profoundly inhibited the therapeutic effect of the anti-TRP1 MAb (TA99) on tumor growth.

Given that B16F0 melanoma is poorly immunogenic in syngeneic mice, tumor cells were grafted subcutaneously in allogeneic BALB/c mice to induce a strong immune response. Whereas B16F0 tumors were rejected by BALB/c mice, as well as B16F0 tumors expressing a mFcγRIIB1 mutated for the Tyr of the ITIM, the continuous growth of the mFcγRIIB1 expressing melanoma was observed in 50% of the mice. The existence of anti-tumor IgG was shown by the IgG dependent transfer of the protective effect of the serum of BALB/c mice bearing melanoma into SCID mice grafted by B16F0. In contrast to B16F0, the growth of B16F0 expressing the mFcγRIIB1 in SCID mice was insensitive to the protective effect of the serum.

Altogether this data reveal that mFcγRIIB1 oppose anti-tumor antibody based immunity or therapy and allow in vivo growth of murine melanoma cells. This

Copyright © Lippincott Williams & Wilkins. Unauthorized reproduction of this article is prohibited.

Leukemia & Lymphoma, February 2004 Vol. 45 (2), pp. 345–349

Taylor & Francis healthsciences

Brief Report

Efficacy and Tolerability of Alemtuzumab (CAMPATH-1H) in the Salvage Treatment of B-Cell Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia—Change of Regimen Needed?

K. RIEGER[a], U. VON GRÜNHAGEN[b], T. FIETZ[a], E. THIEL[a] and W. KNAUF[a,*]

[a]*Medizinische Klinik III, Universitätsklinikum Benjamin Franklin, Hindenburgdamm 30, 12200, Berlin, Germany;* [b]*Onkologische Schwerpunktpraxis Cottbus, Germany*

(Received 16 June 2003)

We report on the response rate and tolerability of Alemtuzumab (Campath-1H) in a series of heavily pretreated patients with B-CLL with a special focus on treatment-related problems. All patients tested positive for CD52 on B-lymphocytes before entering the trial. Thirteen patients with B-chronic lymphocytic leukemia (B-CLL), 1 prolymphocytic leukemia (PLL), 1 mantle cell lymphoma (MCL) and 1 leukemic immunocytoma (IC) transformed into a high-grade NHL were included. Median age was 62 years (range 40–73), and pretreatment consisted of median 3 prior regimens (range 1–11). All patients received 3, 10 and 30 mg of Campath-1H on sequential days, and then were subsequently scheduled for 30 mg 3 times weekly. Nine out of 16 patients responded. One patient attained complete remission (CR), 8 patients achieved partial remission (PR), while 4 patients had stable disease (SD). Three patients had progressive disease (PD). Beginning with initiation of treatment recurrent profound leukopenia became evident in 13 out of 16 patients leading to treatment discontinuation. Severe nonhematological toxicity (WHO grade IV bronchospasm) occurred in the first patient of this series, who initially had no concomitant steroids. Therefore, we developed a steroid co-medication regimen for the first 4 Campath-1H applications with quick tapering thereafter. Following this regimen, no infusion associated side effects WHO grade > II were observed. Infectious complications leading to treatment discontinuation consisted of pulmonary aspergillosis in one and bacterial pneumonia in another case. One patient with refractory B-CLL and *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia plus CMV reactivation died. In summary, Campath-1H appears to be effective against leukemic low-grade B-NHL, also in advanced stage. In our series, application 3 times weekly was not possible due to hematotoxicity. We recommend, therefore, flexible time intervals depending on the leukocyte counts. Whether a cumulative dosage according to 3 × 30 mg Campath-1H for 12 weeks is needed still remains to be clarified.

Keywords: Campath-1H; Alemtuzumab; Advanced leukemic B-NHL

INTRODUCTION

The humanized anti CD52 humanized monoclonal antibody Campath-1H is increasingly used as salvage regimen in the treatment of B-CLL and low-grade NHL. There are studies showing response rates to Campath-1H of 30–40% in extensively pretreated patients with B-CLL [1–4]. Many of those patients are reported as having received even more than 5 prior regimens, and therefore Campath-1H seems to be regarded as "the last therapeutical option". Patients with advanced stages of disease and with extensive prior treatment not only have a poor prognosis but also are known to be particularly vulnerable to infections and also to profound hematotoxicity probably because of a reduced bone marrow regenerating capacity.

The study presented here focusses on tolerability and efficacy of Campath-1H in a series of heavily pretreated patients with leukemic low-grade NHL and on the management of side-effects. Apart from the assessment of anti-lymphoma activity a major goal was to explore practicability and side effects of the intense treatment

*Corresponding author. Tel.: xx49-30-8445-4550. Fax: xx49-30-8445-4021. E-mail: wolfgang.knauf@medizin.fu-berlin.de

ISSN 1042-8194 print/ISSN 1029-2403 online © 2004 Taylor & Francis Ltd
DOI: 10.1080/1042819031000159 8017

schedule of intravenous (i.v.) 3 × 30 mg Campath-1H weekly for 12 weeks recommended by others [1–4].

PATIENTS AND METHODS

Patient Characteristics

Thirteen patients with B-CLL (12 Binet stage C, 1 Binet stage B), 1 PLL, 1 MCL with extensive disease and 1 immunocytoma transformed into a high-grade NHL with a median age of 62 years (range 40–73) were analyzed. B symptoms were present in 10/16. A median of 3 prior regimens (range 1–11) have been applicated including fludarabine in 12 and anti-CD20 antibody Rituximab in 5 patients. Twelve patients suffered from thrombocytopenia, 8 of them had severe thrombocytopenia with platelet counts of less than 20/nl. Median leukocyte count was 44/nl (range 3.6–181). Twelve patients had splenomegaly (2 patients with B-CLL were splenectomized years ago), 11 patients suffered from enlarged lymph nodes, 4 with abdominal bulk. All patients were tested positive for the CD52-antigen on B-cells (median CD52 positive cells 81% (range 47–97) determined by flow-cytometry).

Treatment

Patients received 3, 10 and 30 mg of Campath-1H i.v. on sequential days and then were scheduled to receive 30 mg 3 times weekly for 12 weeks. Comedication consisted of paracetamol (1 g orally) and antihistamines (clemastin 2 mg i.v.), given 30 min before the infusions. The first patient who was treated without concomitant steroids experienced bronchospasm (WHO grade IV) shortly after the onset of the first Campath-1H application. Therefore, we developed a steroid co-medication regimen for the first 4 Campath-1H applications and quick tapering thereafter. The last 9 patients had prednisolone (2 mg/kg) during the Campath-1H escalation from 3 mg to 30 mg, followed by 1 mg/kg prednisolone for the fourth Campath-1H application. The fifth application was scheduled without prednisolone if there was no serious event before. Therapy was discontinued whenever hematotoxicity WHO grade III-IV occurred.

Prophylaxis against viral and bacterial infections consisted of aciclovir 4 × 400 mg p.o./day and cotrimoxazole (trimethoprim 160 mg, sulphamethoxazole 800 mg) twice daily 2 times each week over the period of therapy and the following 3 months. All patients were tested for pp65-antigen once weekly until the end of treatment, followed by routine monthly assessment for 3 months.

Response Evaluation

Response rates were evaluated according to 1996 NCI criteria [5]: CR is defined as freedom from clinical disease for at least 2 months with hemoglobin > 11 g/dl, neutrophiles $\geqslant 1.5 \times 10^9$/l, lymphocytes $\leqslant 4 \times 10^9$/l, and platelets $> 100 \times 10^9$ without transfusion, respectively. Additional CR criteria are: No constitutional symptoms present, no detectable lymphadenopathy, no hepatosplenomegaly as well as less than 30% small lymphocytes in the bone marrow without nodules. PR is defined by at least 50% reduction in the number of lymphocytes in the blood and at least 50% reduction in lymphadenopathy or hepatosplenomegaly or both. At least 1 of the following should be maintained for at least 2 months: hemoglobin > 11 g/dl or 50% improvement, platelets $> 100 \times 10^9$/l, neutrophils $> 1.5 \times 10^9$/l. PD is defined as lymphadenopathy, peripheral lymphocyte count, or hepatosplenomegaly increased by 50% or more or histology showing a more aggressive picture. Any response not falling into these categories is defined as SD.

RESULTS

Response

The median cumulative dose of Campath-1H was 343 mg (range 103–1,048), and was achieved after a median treatment-time of 10.5 weeks (range 1–18). In responders, a median of 433 mg Campath-1H (range 103–1,048) was given within a median of 10.5 weeks (range 3.5–18).

In our cohort of 16 patients, 1 patient with B-CLL (Binet B) who has had 2 prior chemotherapy regimens obtained CR, confirmed by bone marrow cytology plus flow-cytometry. Eight partial remissions were observed, while 4 patients had SD. One patient with PLL, 1 patient with B-CLL and 1 patient with IC had PD. (Patient characteristics and response rate are summarized in Table I).

Spleen size decreased in 8 out of 12 patients, lymph node size decreased $\geqslant$ 50% in 8 out of 10 patients. Abdominal bulk regressed by 20–50% in 4 out of 4 patients. Platelets increased in 4 out of 12 patients with pre-exisisting thrombocytopenia (3 of them with platelet counts < 20/nl) (Fig. 1). Median time to treatment failure was 20 weeks (range 20–45 weeks). Three patients with B-CLL stage Binet C were treated again with Campath-1H after a treatment-free period of median 17 weeks (range 15–19 weeks) due to disease progression. Two again achieved partial remission. The remainig patient, however, died with progressive disease after only 3 dosages of Campath-1H.

Three patients with chemotherapeutic refractory B-CLL Binet C achieved PR and could proceed to allogeneic transplantation. Time between conditioning with a toxicity-reduced regimen and last administered dose of Campath-1H was 7, 21 and 28 days, respectively. Two transplanted patients had very good PR and one achieved CR in the bone marrow 8 months after transplantation (Knauf, W. *et al.*, manuscript submitted).

TABLE I Patient characteristics and response rate

Patient number	Diagnosis[a]	Age [years]	Prior regimens [No.]	Cumulative dose [mg Campath-1H i.v.]	Response
1	B-CLL	61	11	733	PR
2	B-CLL	70	5	343	PR
3	B-CLL	63	3	253	PR
4	IC	67	3	133	PD
5	MCL	62	5	103	SD
6	PLL	68	1	133	PD
7	B-CLL	57	4	373	PR
8	B-CLL	54	6	433	PR
9	B-CLL	53	2	343	SD
10	B-CLL	60	3	193	PD
11	B-CLL	63	3	223	SD
12	B-CLL	67	2	1033	CR
13	B-CLL	66	4	343	PR
14	B-CLL	53	5	703	PR
15	B-CLL	73	2	233	SD
16	B-CLL	40	2	1048	PR

[a]B-CLL, B-chronic lymphocytic leukemia; PLL, prolymphocytic leukemia; IC, immunocytoma; MCL, mantle cell lymphoma.

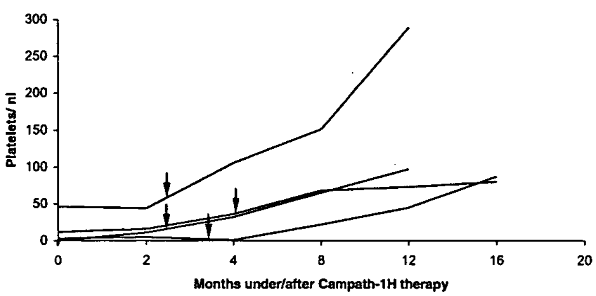


FIGURE 1 Increase of platelets in 4 (#1, 2, 14, 16) of 12 patients with pre-existing thrombocytopenia during and following Campath-1H therapy. Even after finishing Campath-1H treatment further increase of platelets could be seen. Arrows indicate last administered Campath-1H dose.

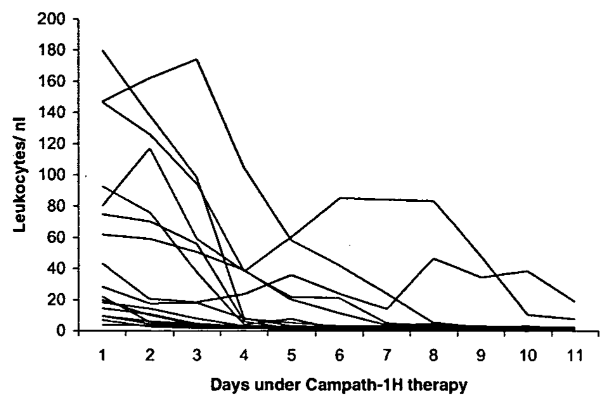


FIGURE 2 Leukocyte counts during the early phase of Campath-1H therapy in 16 patients. Leukocytes decreased from median 43.5/nl (range 3.6–181) to a median of 3.8/nl (range 1.7–104) within the first 4 days of Campath-1H therapy.

Hematotoxicity

Leukocytes showed a fast decrease under therapy independent of initial leukocyte counts, however, no tumor lysis syndrome was observed. Therapy had to be discontinued in 13 patients due to leukopenia WHO grade ⩾ III, with 9 patients experiencing leukopenia WHO grade IV within the first 2 weeks of treatment (Fig. 2).

While Campath-1H was stopped leukocytes increased to 1/nl within a median of 2 days (range 1–13) without G-CSF medication. Altogether, leukopenia led to treatment discontinuation for a median of 9 days (range 4–29). However, throughout the whole treatment period, recurrent leukopenia hampered a weekly application of 3 × 30 mg Campath-1H (Fig. 3). Only 2 patients completed the initially planned cumulative dose. One within the scheduled 12 weeks, whereas the other patient, reaching CR, had prolonged treatment of 18 weeks.

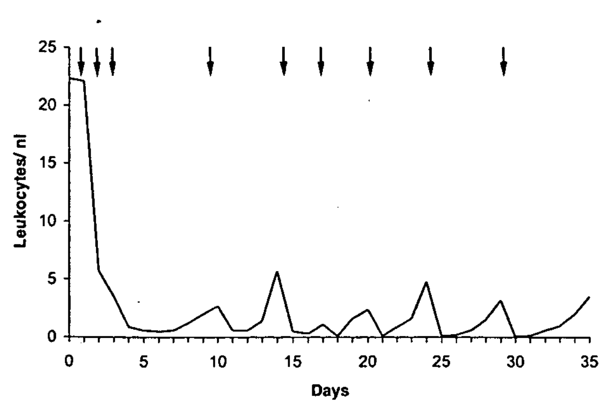


FIGURE 3 Leukocyte counts illustrating recurrent leukopenia of short duration, examplified in patient #10. Arrows indicate Campath-1H administrations.

Infusion-Related Toxicity

One severe bronchospasm (WHO grade IV) occurred in the first patient of this series who initially had no steroids as co-medication. The following patients were all treated with tapered doses of steroids. We developed a steroid de-escalation schedule that consisted of 2 mg/kg body weight prednisolone during the Campath-1H escalation from 3 mg to 30 mg, followed by 1 mg/kg body weight prednisolone for the fourth Campath-1H application. The fifth application was scheduled without prednisolone if there was no serious event before (Table II). Treating patient 8-16 according to this regimen, no severe infusion associated adverse events occurred. Three patients had an episode of rigor only during the first Campath-1H application (WHO grade II), while the following doses were well tolerated. One patient had rigor episodes (WHO grade II) despite steroid-comedication and was in need for additional pethidine.

Infectious Complications

Four patients had infectious complications leading to treatment discontinuation. We observed 1 pulmonary aspergillosis and 1 bacterial pneumonia. Death related to infections occurred in 2 patients with refractory disease: bacterial sepsis in 1 case and *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia (while prophylaxis was interrupted due to individual reasons) with concomitant CMV-reactivation in another case.

DISCUSSION

The anti CD52 monoclonal antibody Campath-1H is increasingly used in the treatment of NHL. There are numerous patients who had many chemotherapeutic regimens before Campath-1H became available. These patients often come to Campath-1H therapy when there is no more chemotherapeutical option.

TABLE II Schedule of steroid de-escalation during Campath-1H therapy

Day of i.v. Campath-1H application	Additional premedication with prednisolone [mg/kg body weight]	Campath-1H [mg]
day 1	2,0	3
day 2	2,0	10
day 3	2,0	30
day 5	1,0	30
day 7	–*	30
3 times weekly	–*	30

*Only if previous Campath-1H application showed no infusion-associated complications > WHO grade II.

Even though the scheduled cumulative dose of 1,033 mg Campath-1H was not reached in the majority of our patients due to hematotoxicity or infectious complications, overall response in these extensively pretreated patients was 9/16 (1 CR, 8 PR). Particularly, the response rate of lymph nodes was 80%. Regression of lymph nodes to Campath-1H therapy was previously described to be 30–36% in B-CLL [3,5] and only 5% in B-NHL [1]. We cannot exclude an additional effect of initial steroid co-medication to Campath-1H activity in our series. Interestingly, an overall response rate of 87% of peripheral lymph nodes has been described by Lundin *et al.* treating B-CLL patients with Campath-1H subcutaneously (s.c.) as first line therapy over a prolonged treatment period of 18 weeks [6]. Three patients in our series with chemotherapy-resistent disease (Binet stage C; 10, 12 and 15 years of disease) reached PR and underwent successful allogeneic stem cell transplantation thereafter. Enabling even heavily pretreated patients to be committed to allogeneic transplantation may be a particular option for Campath-1H that should be further assessed. Retreatment of 3 patients with B-CLL who initially reached PR led again to PR in 2 of them. This corresponds to a case report that described similar results [7].

Infusion related side effects consisted mostly of rigors. One severe bronchospasm (WHO grade IV) occurred in the first patient of this series who initially had no steroids as co-medication. It has been previously shown, that infusion-related toxicity occurs usually in the beginning of i.v. Campath-1H therapy and then decreases with time [2]. Therefore, we developed a steroid de-escalation regimen, which minimized the previously reported "first dose" reactions effectively. This concomitant premedication of prednisolone was limited to the dose escalation period of Campath-1H therapy and could reduce the risk of infusion associated events as well as steroid side effects. This short time steroid regimen may be also suitable for patients compromised by concomitant diseases like diabetes, osteoporosis and hypertension.

In the vast majority of our patients, the generally recommended application of 30 mg Campath-1H 3 times weekly as previously described [1–4] was not applicable throughout the whole treatment period due to hematotoxicity. Thirteen out of 16 patients had an episode of severe leukopenia (< 1/nl) and had recurrent leukopenias during therapy. We suggest that prolongation of therapy adapted to the leukocyte counts to a cumulative dose of about 1,033 mg could be a practicable guideline, although recovery of immune competence may be delayed accordingly. Nevertheless, in this series of patients an impressive remission rate was observed although the median administered cumulative dose was significantly lower than the doses reported by others [1–4]. The question arises, whether an individual response-adapted procedure could be an option.

Pharmacokinetic data derived from patients undergoing allogeneic bone marrow/stem cell transplantation

showed, that Campath-1H could be detected for 11–23 days after the administration of 50 mg split over 5 days or 100 mg split over 10 days, respectively [8]. Terminal half-life time was determined to be 15 and 21 days, respectively. This could explain our finding that even patients with repeated treatment discontinuation reached PR. Thieblemont *et al.* applied a maintenance therapy with monthly injections of Campath-1H in refractory B-CLL [9]. Despite longer treatment-free intervals, remissions were attained with less hematotoxicity. Moreover, in case of recurrent or prolonged leukopenia, a switch to s.c. application might be suitable. It has been described previously, that s.c. application of Campath-1H appears to be less hematotoxic [10]. An alternative approach to overcome episodes of leukopenia could also be G-CSF application.

In summary, we found Campath-1H effective in a series of heavily pretreated patients with leukemic low grade NHL. Surprisingly, remissions were reached with relatively low cumulative doses. Mode of application as well as treatment duration remain a matter of further investigation.

References

[1] Lundin, J., Osterborg, A., Brittinger, G., Crowther, D., Dombret, H., Engert, A., *et al.* (1998) "Campath-1H monoclonal antibody in therapy for previously treated low-grade non-Hodgkin's lymphomas: a phase II multicenter study", *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, **16**, 3257–3263.

[2] Keating, M.J., Flinn, I., Jain, V., Binet, J.-L., Hillmen, P., Byrd, J., *et al.* (2002) "Therapeutic role of alemtuzumab (Campath-1H) in patients who have failed fludarabine: result of a large international study", *Blood*, **99**, 3554–3561.

[3] Osterborg, A., Dyer, M.J., Bunjes, D., Pangalis, G.A., Bastion, Y., Catovsky, D., *et al.* (1997) "Phase II multicenter study of human CD52 antibody in previously treated chronic lymphocytic leukemia. European Study Group of CAMPATH-1H Treatment in Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia", *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, **15**, 1567–1574.

[4] Rai, K.R., Freter, C.E., Mercier, M.R., Cooper, B.S., Mitchell, B.S., Stadtmauer, E.A., *et al.* (2002) "Alemtuzumab in previously treated chronic lymphocytic leukemia patients who also had received Fludarabine", *Journal of Clininical Oncology*, **20**, 3891–3897.

[5] Cheson, B.D., Bennett, J.M., Grever, M., Kay, N., Keating, M.J., O'Brian, S., *et al.* (1996) "National Cancer Institute-sponsored Working Group guidelines for chronic lymphocytic leukemia: revised guidelines for diagnosis and treatment", *Blood*, **87**, 4990–4997.

[6] Lundin, J., Kimby, E., Björkholm, M., Broliden, P-.A., Celsing, F., Hjalmar, V., *et al.* (2002) "Phase II trial of subcutaneous anti-CD52 monoclonal antibody alemtuzumab (Campath-1H) as first-line treatment for patients with B-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia (B-CLL)", *Blood*, **100**, 768–773.

[7] Pangalis, G.A., Dimopoulous, M.N., Angelopoulou, M.K. and Siakantaris, M.P. (2000) "Campath-1H in B-chronic lymphocytic leukemia: report on a patient treated thrice in a 3 year period", *Medical Oncology*, **17**, 70–73.

[8] Rebello, P., Cwynarski, K., Varughese, M., Eades, A., Apperley, J.F. and Hale, G. (2001) "Pharmacokinetics of Campath-1H in BMT patients", *Cytotherapy*, 3, 261–267.

[9] Thieblemont, C., Bouafia, F., Hornez, E., Hequet, O., Arnaud, P., Espinouse, D., *et al.* (2002) "Maintenance therapy with monthly injection of Campath-1H in refractory chronic leukemia and NHL patients", *Blood*, **100**, 805a.

[10] Bowen, A.L., Zomas, A., Emmet, E., Matutes, E., Dyer, M.J. and Catovsky, D. (1997) "Subcutaneous CAMPATH-1H in fludarabine-resistent/relapsed chronic lymphocytic and B-prolymphocytic leukemia", *British Journal of Haematology*, **96**, 617–619.

Copyright of Leukemia & Lymphoma is the property of Taylor & Francis Ltd and its content may not be copied or emailed to multiple sites or posted to a listserv without the copyright holder's express written permission. However, users may print, download, or email articles for individual use.

ELSEVIER

Immunopharmacology 49 (2000) 419–423

Immunopharmacology

www.elsevier.com/locate/immpharm

Short communication

Interleukin 2 maintains biologic stability and sterility over prolonged time

M. Safar, R.P. Junghans *

Biotherapeutics Development Lab., Harvard Institute of Human Genetics, Harvard Medical School, Division of Hematology–Oncology, Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, Boston, MA 02215, USA

Received 13 March 2000; received in revised form 14 April 2000; accepted 19 April 2000

Abstract

The FDA approved interleukin 2 (IL2) for clinical use in 1992 in a high-dose bolus intravenous infusion schedule. IL2 administered by continuous low- and intermediate-dose infusion can result in a variety of immunologic effects including the expansion of the Natural Killer (NK) cell pool and immune reconstitution in immune-deficient hosts. These immune modifications are essential for augmentation of both currently available and evolving immunotherapies. The manufacturer's data indicate stability of the IL2 for a period of 6 days. This time frame is not practical for prolonged infusional schemes necessitating frequent changes of drug depots. We tested the biologic stability and sterility of the commercially available recombinant IL2 preparation (aldesleukin; Proleukin, Chiron) under clinical conditions for up to 30 days. Our results confirm that IL2 retains its biologic activity and sterility under these conditions for prolonged periods. This information will simplify IL2 outpatient regimens, allowing for convenient intervals for drug depot renewal, leading to improved patient compliance and conserved health care expenditures. © 2000 Elsevier Science B.V. All rights reserved.

Keywords: IL2; Interleukins; Continuous infusion; Biologic stability

1. Introduction

The Food and Drug Administration approved interleukin 2 (IL2) for use in the United States for the treatment of patients with metastatic renal cell cancer and metastatic melanoma. Several schedules of IL2 administration have been explored in humans (Rosenberg, 1997). Most studies have used the bolus administration of IL2 at doses between 72 000 and 720 000 IU/kg per day (3–42 MIU/m^2 per day) intravenously every 8 h. IL2 has also been administered by continuous infusion at similar total daily doses. Prolonged continuous infusion allows a progressive increase in natural killer (NK) cells that is better than intermittent continuous infusions (e.g., every other week) or prolonged subcutaneous injections (Soiffer et al., 1992). NK cells have a central role in Antibody Dependent Cellular Cytotoxicity (ADCC). With the therapeutic availability of monoclonal antibodies, this role for IL2 is increasingly

Abbreviations: IU: international units; KIU: thousand international units; MIU: million international units

* Corresponding author. Biotherapeutics Development Lab., HIM 403, Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, Boston, MA 02215, USA. Tel.: +1-617-432-7004; fax: +1-617-432-7007.

E-mail address: junghans@hms.harvard.edu (R.P. Junghans).

0162-3109/00/$ - see front matter © 2000 Elsevier Science B.V. All rights reserved.
PII: S0162-3109(00)00241-1

being utilized for innovative immuno-therapeutic applications. Similarly, IL2 has been used for immune reconstitution in AIDS, with intermittent intravenous infusion for periods of up to 6–12 months (Kovacs et al., 1996). In patients with base-line CD4 counts above 200 cells per cubic millimeter, intermittent intravenous infusions of IL2 produced substantial and sustained increase in CD4 counts with no associated increase in plasma HIV RNA levels (Kovacs et al., 1996).

The registration trial and the manufacturer's (Chiron, Emeryville, CA) instructions included in the package insert calls for "administration of drug within 48 h of reconstitution". Internal documentation of the manufacturer confirms biostability of Proleukin for at least 6 days under clinical conditions (data on file with FDA). The 6-day stability standard is not problematic in the high-dose and intermittent regimens, but it creates substantial logistical obstacles to patients and nursing staff involved in the outpatient continuous intravenous infusion schedules, that necessitate drug changes on a basis of shorter than a 1-week interval. Additionally, increased costs result from more frequent utilization of pharmacy and clinic facilities on such 6-day or shorter renewal interval regimens.

In the present study, we examined the stability of the biologic activity of IL2 (Proleukin, Chiron) and its sterility over extended time periods. This study proves adequate biologic stability and sterility for an interval of at least 30 days, thereby enabling more prolonged infusion periods without interruptions, and simplifying outpatient delivery of the drug.

2. Materials and methods

2.1. IL2 preparation

IL2 sample was reconstituted in 5% Dextrose (D5W, USP) according to the manufacturer's instruction to create a final concentration of 200 KIU/ml, and stored in a standard infusion plastic bag [Viaflex, Baxter, Deerfield, IL]. The sample was maintained at 31°C (88°F) to exceed the mean temperature of an externally carried pump reservoir. Aliquots on days 1, 8, 15, 21, and 30 were obtained under aseptic conditions and immediately stored at −80°C. These aliquots of IL2 were then evaluated for bioactivity using the standard IL2 bioassay.

2.2. IL2 bio-assay

The assay has been described in detail elsewhere (Gillis et al., 1978). The standardized IL2 dependent murine T-lymphocyte cell line CTLL-2-(American Type Culture Collection, Rockville, MD) was routinely used for this cytokine assay. It has been shown that with increasing IL2 in the medium, increasing proliferation of these cells ensues, as evidenced by the increasing incorporation of tritiated thymidine into cellular DNA. To begin, assay cells were washed free of growth medium and resuspended in RPMI 1640 (Cellgro), supplemented with 10% fetal calf serum. For the standard curve, serial dilutions of IL2 in four replicas were made in a 96-well plate (Costar-Corning, NY), and CTLL-2 cells then added and incubated at 37°C in a humidified atmosphere of 5% CO_2 in air. After 24 h, ^{3}H-thymidine was added (1 μCi per well) and cells were allowed to proliferate for an additional 6 h. Cells were then harvested onto a fiberglass filter strip (PHD Harvester, Brandel, Gaithersburg, MD) and ^{3}H-thymidine incorporation was determined as previously described (Oppenheim, 1976). The incorporation (CPM) was plotted against the corresponding IL2 concentration to generate a standard curve. Filter counts in the absence of IL2 added to medium were subtracted as background.

IL2 to be tested in this experiment from all aliquots drawn at different time points was diluted in RPMI 1640 medium to approximate a final concentration of 4 IU/ml corresponding to the linear portion of the assay standard curve. Each sample aliquot was tested in three replicas.

2.3. Sterility testing

After day 30, samples from two separately prepared bags were obtained under aseptic condition and submitted to the Microbiology Department in air-evacuated sterile containers (Vacutainer, Becton Dickinson, Franklin Lakes, NJ). Cultures were requested for aerobic, anaerobic and fungal organisms.

Results were reported after 14-day incubation for the bacterial cultures and 30-day for the fungal cultures.

3. Results

IL2 was maintained in a controlled temperature environment of 31°C to exceed typical conditions of external infusion pumps. Aliquots of this sample were obtained on days 1, 8, 15, 21, and 30, and immediately stored at $-80°C$ for subsequent testing.

3.1. IL2 bioactivity

IL2 bioactivity is tested in this experiment by measuring the thymidine incorporation in a well-defined standard murine T-lymphocyte cell line, CTLL-2. This cell line reproducibly proliferates in the presence of IL2 in a dose-dependent fashion, with increasing incorporation of ^{3}H-thymidine. When incorporation is plotted against the different IL2 concentrations, a standard curve is generated. This assay was used to compare the bioactivity of standard IL2 (day 1) to that of IL2 obtained after an incubation period at 31°C (days 8, 15, 21, and 30). The mean scintillation counts observed from these different IL2 samples after dilution are depicted in Fig. 1. All samples were within the linear range of the standard curve (not shown). These results reveal that samples drawn on days later than day 1 yield similar incorporations, confirming the biostability of IL2 over the entire time period tested. Similarly, full dilution curves were prepared from day 1 IL2 and day 30 IL2 and showed no significant difference in activity over the dilution range (Fig. 2). Our results indicate that the bioactivity of the IL2 (aldesleukin; Proleukin, Chiron) as prepared here remains stable for at least 30 days.

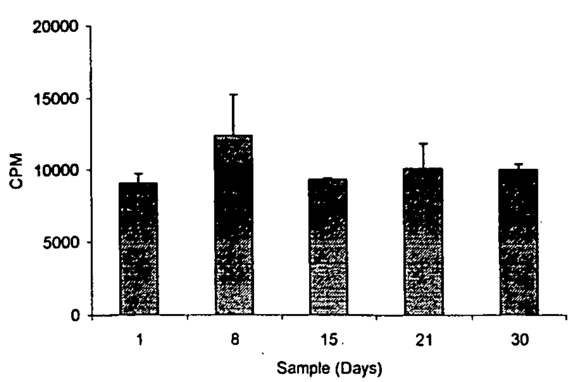


Fig. 1. Stability of IL2 bioactivity. Thymidine (^{3}H-thymidine) incorporation [CPM] in samples prepared at different time points. Note that no sample has shown "less" incorporation when compared to the standard sample from day 1.

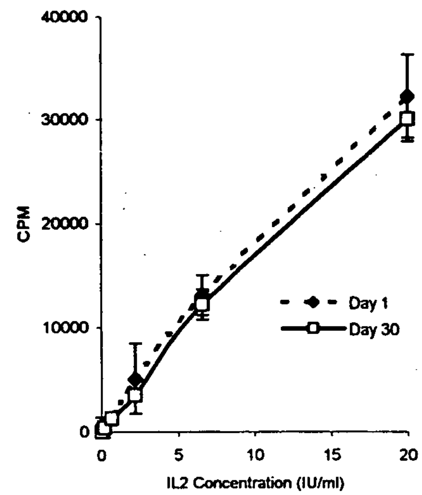


Fig. 2. Lymphokine bioassay comparing bioactivity of IL2 at day 30 incubation with the standard day 1 IL2 (mean ± SD).

3.2. Sterility

Sterility testing was achieved by submitting samples to the institution's microbiology laboratory after day 30. Duplicate samples were withdrawn from each of the two separately prepared bags with IL2. No colonies were identified, and all cultures (aerobic, anaerobic and fungal) were reported as "sterile". Our results indicate that IL2 (Proleukin–Chiron) as prepared here remains sterile when incubated at 31°C for at least 30 days.

4. Discussion

IL2, a lymphokine produced by activated T cells, has a wide variety of actions and plays a central role in immune regulation (Smith, 1988). The primary action of IL2 is its ability to stimulate the growth of activated T cells and natural killer cells that bear IL2

receptors, although IL2 has a variety of other actions on T cells, B cells, macrophages, epidermal Langerhans cells, and oligodendroglia (Rosenberg, 1997). The mature protein consists of 133 amino acids and has a predicted molecular weight of 15 420 Da.

Many of the actions of IL2 suggested that this molecule might be of value in cancer therapy. Adoptive immunotherapy — the transfer of cells with antitumor activity to the tumor-bearing host — has substantial therapeutic attractiveness as an approach to treating human cancer, and is improved in antitumor efficacy by the co-administration of the IL2 (Rosenberg, 1997). Similarly, with the advent of monoclonal antibodies in the treatment of cancer, augmentation of the effects of these approaches is becoming increasingly relevant.

IL2 can be administered in the outpatient setting by a variety of methods. These include different schedules of continuous i.v. infusion, interrupted i.v. infusion, or subcutaneous daily injections (Meropol et al., 1996; Soiffer et al., 1992; Sosman et al., 1991). Prolonged continuous infusion, via portable pump and indwelling venous access, allows a progressive increase in NK cells that is better than intermittent continuous infusions (e.g., every other week) with higher doses (Kohler et al., 1989; Caligiuri et al., 1993). Furthermore, in vitro data suggests that maximal stimulation of peripheral blood lymphocytes by IL2 requires — in addition to the presence of the IL2 receptor on the cell surface — prolonged exposure of these cells to IL2 (Kohler et al., 1989; Soiffer et al., 1994). Accordingly, prolonged infusion regimens may be the optimal schedule for IL2 as immune adjunct. Outpatient dosing is feasible, and doses up to 72 000 KIU/kg per day (3 MIU/m^2 per day) for 4 days by continuous infusions was tolerated with no toxicity greater than grade II (Sosman et al., 1995). Long term (3 months) outpatient continuous infusions were tolerated at 43 000 KIU/kg per day (1.8 MIU/m^2 per day) (Caligiuri et al., 1991), and regimens of 145 000 KIU/kg per day [6 MIU/m^2 per day] for up to 2 months (H. Koon, A.M. Safar, P. Severy, R.P. Junghans, unpublished data).

Our goal in this study was to test the biologic stability and sterility of the commercially available IL2 (aldesleukin; Proleukin, Chiron) when prepared according to manufacturer's guidelines. Biostability was shown using a conventional cytokine bioassay, as described in Materials and methods. In this type of evaluation, it is essential to apply a bioassay instead of an ELISA-type assay which could detect protein that might have lost its biologic activity.

Our study shows that IL2 remains stable and sterile in conditions appropriate to outpatient continuous intravenous infusion for prolonged periods of time (up to 30 days). This will simplify IL2 clinical use as an immune adjunct by allowing convenient drug depot renewal intervals of as long as 1 month. Continuous infusions of IL2 may be applied in cancer to enhance T-cell and NK therapies. Similarly, in immunodeficient states such as AIDS, chronic, prolonged administration of IL2 is being tested, and will be greatly facilitated by extending renewal intervals up to one month for such infusions. This is an important result that will enable administration of this cytokine by intravenous infusion for prolonged periods which should result in decreasing need for changes in "drug depot" and outpatient utilization. This will undoubtedly improve patient compliance, and conserve health-care dollars.

Acknowledgements

This work was supported by a grant from the Office of Orphan Products Development, Food and Drug Administration.

References

Caligiuri, M.A., Murray, C., Robertson, M.J., Wang, E., Cochran, K., Cameron, C., Schow, P., Ross, M.E., Klump, T.R., Soiffer, R.J., 1993. Selective modulation of human natural killer cells in vitro after prolonged infusion of low-dose recombinant interleukin 2. J. Clin. Invest. 91, 123–132.

Caligiuri, M.A., Murray, C., Soiffer, R.J., Klump, T., Seiden, M., Cochran, K., Cameron, C., Ish, C., Buchanan, L., Perillo, D., Smith, K., Ritz, J., 1991. Extended continuous infusion low-dose interleukin-2 in advanced cancer: prolonged immunomodulation without significant toxicity. J. Clin. Oncol. 9, 2110–2119.

Gillis, S., Ferm, M.M., Ou, W., Smith, K.A., 1978. T cell growth factor: Parameters of production and a quantitative microassay for activity. J. Immunol. 120, 2027–2032.

Kohler, P.C., Hank, J.A., Moore, K.H., Storer, B., Bechhofer, R., Hong, R., Sondel, P.M., 1989. Phase I clinical trial of recombinant interleukin-2: a comparison of bolus and continuous intravenous infusion. Cancer Invest. 7, 213–223.

Kovacs, J.A., Vogel, S., Albert, J.M., Fallon, J., Davey, R.T., Mansur, H., 1996. Controlled trial of interleukin-2 infusions in patients infected with the human immunodeficiency virus. N. Engl. J. Med. 335, 1350–1356.

Meropol, N.J., Porter, M., Blumenson, L.E., Lindemann, M.J., Perez, R.P., 1996. Daily subcutaneous injection of low-dose interleukin 2 expands natural killer cells in vivo without significant toxicity. Clin. Cancer Res. 2, 669–677.

Oppenheim, J.J., Schecter, B., 1976. Lymphocyte transformation. In: Rose, N., Friedman, H. (Eds.), Manual of Clinical Immunology by the American Society of Microbiology. Washington, DC. p. 81.

Rosenberg, S.A., 1997. Cytokines. In: DeVita, V.T., Hellman, S., Rosenberg, S.A. (Eds.), Cancer: Principles and Practice of Oncology. Lippincott-Raven, Philadelphia, pp. 365–369.

Smith, K.A., 1988. Interleukin-2: inception, impact, and implications. Science 40, 1169–1176.

Soiffer, R.J., Murray, C., Cochran, K., Camero, C., Wang, E., Schow, P.W., Daley, J.F., Ritz, J., 1992. Clinical and immunologic effects of prolonged infusion of low-dose recombinant interleukin-2 after autologous and T-cell-depleted bone marrow transplantation. Blood 79, 517–526.

Soiffer, R.J., Murray, C., Gonin, R., Ritz, J., 1994. Effects of low-dose interleukin-2 on disease relapse after T-cell-depleted bone marrow transplantation. Blood 84, 964–971.

Sosman, J.A., Kefer, C., Fisher, R.I., Jacobs, C.D., Pumfery, P., Ellis, T.M., 1991. A phase IA/ IB trial of anti-CD3 murine monoclonal antibody plus low-dose continuous infusion interleukin-2 in advanced cancer patients. J. Immunother. 17, 171–180.

Sosman, J.A., Hank, J.A., Moore, K.H., Borchert, A., Schell, K., Kohler, P.C., 1995. Prolonged interleukin-2 (IL2) treatment can augment immune activation without enhancing antituor activity in renal cell carcinoma. Cancer Invest. 9, 35–48.

ILL Document Delivery

REG-14648011

VAUZGE

NLM -- W1 DR892G (Gen); Film S04285

US PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE
SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL INFO CTR
107 S. WEST STREET, PMB 803
ALEXANDRIA, VA 22314

ATTN:
PHONE: 571-272-2517
FAX: 571-272-0230
E-MAIL: STIC-DOCS@uspto.gov

SUBMITTED: 2009-03-20 11:05:24
PRINTED: 2009-03-23 10:12:54
REQUEST NO.: REG-14648011
SENT VIA: DOCLINE
DOCLINE NO.: 26749456

REG	Copy	Journal

TITLE:	DRUGS
PUBLISHER/PLACE:	ADIS Press Auckland :
VOLUME/ISSUE/PAGES:	1993 Sep;46(3):446-514 446-514
DATE:	1993
AUTHOR OF ARTICLE:	Whittington R;Faulds D
TITLE OF ARTICLE:	INTERLEUKIN-2. A REVIEW OF ITS PHARMACOLOGICAL PRO
ISSN:	0012-6667
OTHER NUMBERS/LETTERS:	Unique ID.: 7600076 26749456 7693434
SOURCE:	PubMed
MAX COST:	$4.00
COPYRIGHT COMP.:	Guidelines
CALL NUMBER:	W1 DR892G (Gen); Film S04285
REQUESTER INFO:	680957
DELIVERY:	E-mail Post to Web: STIC-DOCS@uspto.gov
REPLY:	Mail:

KEEP THIS RECEIPT TO RECONCILE WITH BILLING STATEMENT
For problems or questions, contact NLM at http://wwwcf.nlm.nih.gov/ill/ill_web_form.cfm or phone 301-496-5511.
Include LIBID and request number.

NOTE:-THIS MATERIAL MAY BE PROTECTED BY COPYRIGHT LAW (TITLE 17, U.S. CODE)

NLM Collection Access Section, Bethesda, MD

Drugs 46 (3): 446-514, 1993
0012-6667/93/0009-0446/$09.00/0
© Adis International Limited. All rights reserved.
DRE1 205

Interleukin-2

A Review of its Pharmacological Properties and Therapeutic Use in Patients with Cancer

Ruth Whittington and *Diana Faulds*
Adis International Limited, Auckland, New Zealand

Various sections of the manuscript reviewed by: ***E.W. Ades,*** National Center for Infectious Diseases, Centers for Disease Control, US Department of Health and Human Services, Atlanta, Georgia, USA; ***G. Bonadonna,*** Division of Medical Oncology A, Istituto Nazionale per lo Studio e la Cura dei Tumori, Milano, Italy; ***A. Butturini,*** Carter Dermatology Laboratory, The Rockefeller University, New York, New York, USA; ***J.P. Dutcher,*** Department of Oncology, Montefiore Medical Center, New York, New York, USA; ***R.A. Figlin,*** Department of Medicine, Division of Hematology/Oncology, UCLA School of Medicine, Los Angeles, California, USA; ***M. Fresno,*** Centro de Biologia Molecular 'Severo Ochoa', Facultad de Ciencias, Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, Spain; ***T. Fujioka,*** Department of Urology, Iwate Medical University School of Medicine, Morioka, Japan; ***C. Gambacorti-Passerini,*** Division of Experimental Oncology D, Istituto Nazionale per lo Studio e la Cura dei Tumori, Milano, Italy; ***M. Green,*** Department of Clinical Haematology and Medical Oncology, Royal Melbourne Hospital, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; ***E. Huland,*** Universitäts-Krankenhaus Eppendorf, Universität Hamburg, Hamburg, Federal Republic of Germany; ***S.H. Lim,*** Department of Haematology, Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge, England; ***P. Lissoni,*** Divisione di Radioterapia, Ospedale San Gerardo, Monza, Milano, Italy; ***W.C. Mertens,*** Department of Medical Oncology, London Regional Cancer Centre, Ontario Cancer Treatment & Research Foundation, London, Ontario, Canada; ***S. Négrier,*** Centre régional Léon Bérard, Lyon, France; ***D.Th. Sleijfer,*** Department of Internal Medicine, University Hospital Groningen, Groningen, The Netherlands.

Contents

447 Summary
450 1. Pharmacological Properties and Role in the Immune System
450 1.1 Mechanism of Action – the IL-2 Receptor
452 1.2 *In Vitro* Effects
452 1.2.1 Cell Proliferation and Differentiation
453 1.2.2 Activity Against Tumour Cells
456 1.2.3 IL-2 in Combination with Other Cytokines
457 1.3 Effects in Humans
459 1.3.1 Effects on Haematopoietic Cells
459 1.3.2 Effects on Cytokines
460 1.3.3 Antigenic and Immunological Effects
461 1.3.4 Other Effects
461 1.4 Pharmacokinetic Properties
462 1.4.1 Distribution
462 1.4.2 Plasma Concentrations and Elimination
464 2. Therapeutic Use of IL-2
465 2.1 Markers of Clinical Response
467 2.2 Adoptive Immunotherapy
470 2.3 Renal Cell Carcinoma
475 2.4 Malignant Melanoma

477 2.5
481 2.6
482 2.7
483 2.8
484 2.9
485 3. Tol
486 3.1
487 3.2
489 3.3
489 3.4
489 3.5
490 3.6
490 3.7
491 3.8
492 3.9
492 3.10
493 4. Dos
494 5. Plac

Summary

Synopsis

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

477 2.5 Colorectal Cancer
481 2.6 Ovarian Cancer
482 2.7 Bladder Cancer
483 2.8 Non-Hodgkin's Lymphoma
484 2.9 Acute Myeloid Leukaemia
485 3. Tolerability
486 3.1 General Effects
487 3.2 Cardiovascular and Pulmonary Effects
489 3.3 Renal Effects
489 3.4 Gastrointestinal Effects
489 3.5 Hepatic and Metabolic Effects
490 3.6 Endocrine Effects
490 3.7 Haematological Effects
491 3.8 Neurological Effects
492 3.9 Dermatological Effects
492 3.10 Infectious Complications
493 4. Dosage and Administration
494 5. Place in Therapy

c Use in

nfectious Diseases, Centers for USA; ***G. Bonadonna,*** Division ano, Italy; ***A. Butturini,*** Carter ; ***J.P. Dutcher,*** Department of Department of Medicine, Dia, USA; ***M. Fresno,*** Centro de de Madrid, Madrid, Spain; ***T.*** orioka, Japan; ***C. Gambacorti-*** la Cura dei Tumori, Milano, yal Melbourne Hospital, Mel- iversität Hamburg, Hamburg, ce's Hospital, Cambridge, Eng- ano, Italy; ***W.C. Mertens,*** De- Treatment & Research Foun- nce; ***D.Th. Sleijfer,*** Department s.

Summary

Synopsis

Recombinant interleukin-2 (IL-2) products (e.g. aldesleukin, teceleukin) are nonglycosylated, modified forms of the endogenous compound. IL-2 acts as a pleiotropic mediator within the immune system, having a variety of effects via specific cell surface receptors. The interaction of IL-2 with the IL-2 receptor induces proliferation and differentiation of a number of T lymphocyte subsets, and stimulates a cytokine cascade that includes various interleukins, interferons and tumour necrosis factors. Antitumour effects of IL-2 appear to be mediated by its effects on natural killer, lymphokine-activated killer (LAK) and other cytotoxic cells. In vivo *and* in vitro *effects of IL-2 seem to be dependent to a large extent on the environment; many studies have reported conflicting results, perhaps due to diverse populations of effector cells, the availability of other cytokines that have synergistic or inhibitory influences, and the dosage regimens used. The recombinant products appear to be biologically indistinguishable from native IL-2* in vitro *and* in vivo*; the former induce minor antibody formation but this does not appear to alter functional properties.*

In patients with metastatic renal cell carcinoma, IL-2 therapy achieves average objective response rates of 20% (range 0 to 40%), with a complete response rate of about 5% (range 0 to 19%). Response duration varies considerably but can be durable (lasting for >12 months), with some patients remaining in complete response for >60 months. It is unclear at present whether higher dosage regimens improve clinical response, or whether combination therapy with other agents and/or adoptive therapy is beneficial. Survival duration may depend on the risk factors present, with poorer performance status and more than one site of metastases associated with shorter survival times. Patients with metastatic malignant melanoma receiving IL-2 as monotherapy show an average objective response rate of 13% (range 3 to 24%); however, objective response rate averages 30% (range 4 to 59%) when IL-2 is used in combination with other agents. Overall median survival appears to be about 10 months. Preliminary data indicate that IL-2 produces a lower response rate in patients with refractory colorectal carcinoma, ovarian cancer, bladder cancer, acute myeloid leukaemia or non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Adverse effects accompanying high dose, intravenous IL-2 therapy can be severe, with cardiovascular, pulmonary, haematological, hepatic, neurological, endocrine, renal and/or dermatological complications frequently requiring doses to be withheld. Typically, these effects resolve rapidly with cessation of IL-2 therapy, and may be reduced considerably with regional or subcutaneous administration.

In conclusion, IL-2 offers hope to some patients with renal cell carcinoma, malignant melanoma and other neoplastic disease, but appropriate patient selection and optimum dosage regimens

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

are at present unresolved. Establishment of reliable predictors of clinical response, and optimum dosage schedules and methods of administration should enable a better assessment of the place of IL-2 in the treatment of these patients.

Pharmacological Properties

Interleukin-2 (IL-2) is an autocrine and paracrine biological response modifier, and recombinant IL-2 products (e.g. aldesleukin, teceleukin) appear to have essentially identical action to the endogenous molecule within the body. IL-2 promotes B and T cell proliferation and differentiation, and initiates a cytokine cascade that has both inhibitory and synergistic effects on IL-2 activity. Most effects are mediated via the IL-2 receptor, which is expressed in increased amounts on activated T cells. The *in vitro* antitumour effects of IL-2 are thought to occur via increased proliferation of natural killer, lymphokine-activated killer (LAK), and other cytotoxic cell populations. IL-2 has been co-administered with a number of other cytokines; however the results so far are inconclusive, and in many instances, conflict with the *in vivo* data.

In patients, the most common pharmacological effects of IL-2 therapy appear to be eosinophilia, acute lymphopenia followed by rebound lymphocytosis, and induction of LAK and natural killer cell activity. Increases in the levels of other cytokines have been reported, e.g. interleukins-3, -4, -5, -6 and -8, tumour necrosis factors-α and -β and interferon-γ, although other investigators dispute these findings, perhaps due to differing dosage schedules and sampling times. Changes in immune responses have been noted, but antibodies formed to recombinant products did not appear to interfere with biological activity. Other effects include alterations in plasma hormone levels (e.g. increase in atrial natriuretic factor and adrenocorticotropic hormone levels, decrease in melatonin levels) and other serum components (e.g. decrease in cholesterol, factor XII and prekallikrein levels, increase in biopterin levels).

The formulation of IL-2 may affect its pharmacokinetic properties; however, most non-glycosylated recombinant products appear to have similar pharmacokinetic profiles. Clearance occurs predominantly via the kidney, and appears to be biphasic.

Therapeutic Use

Approximately 20% of patients with metastatic renal cell carcinoma, and 13% of patients with malignant melanoma achieve objective responses with IL-2 monotherapy. Approximately 5% of patients with renal cell carcinoma achieve complete response (complete disappearance of all measurable disease), which is durable in many instances, persisting for >12 months, and in some patients for >60 months. Overall median survival approximates 10 months; however, it appears that survival may be correlated with the performance status of the patient, the duration from diagnosis to trial entry, and the number of metastatic sites.

Complete response rates in patients with malignant melanoma receiving IL-2 monotherapy are low (approximately 2.5%) but show a similar durability to those seen in patients with renal cell carcinoma. Adoptive immunotherapy, with autologous LAK cells or tumour-infiltrating lymphocytes (TIL) that have been activated *ex vivo* and then reinfused during IL-2 therapy, does not appear to improve the clinical response. Combination therapy of IL-2 with conventional chemotherapeutic agents or with interferon-α (IFN-α) does not appear to improve response in patients with renal cell carcinoma, but combination chemotherapy and immunotherapy with IL-2 and >1 agent appears to be advantageous in patients with malignant melanoma. Objective response rates average 36% (range 4 to 59%), with complete response rates of approximately 7%.

Patients with colorectal cancer are likely to respond to IL-2 therapy combined with chemotherapy with objective response rates of about 10%. The therapeutic value of IL-2 therapy in patients with bladder or ovarian cancer, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma or acute myeloid leukaemia remains to be established. At present, there is little conclusive evidence to support an optimum dosage regimen or method of administration.

Although much research has attempted to detect reliable markers of clinical response, results of studies are conflicting. Levels of circulating IL-2 are unlikely to be associated with clinical response. The presence of raised levels of C-reactive protein and interleukin-6 (IL-6) have been associated with a poorer prognosis. It is thought that patients' human leucocyte antigen (HLA)

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

inical response, and optimum
:tter assessment of the place of

:sponse modifier, and recom-
essentially identical action to
cell proliferation and differ-
ɪry and synergistic effects on
ɪich is expressed in increased
:L-2 are thought to occur via
:r (LAK), and other cytotoxic
other cytokines; however the
h the *in vivo* data.
therapy appear to be eosino-
induction of LAK and natural
:en reported, e.g. interleukins-
/, although other investigators
ɪnd sampling times. Changes
ecombinant products did not
terations in plasma hormone
ɪpic hormone levels, decrease
n cholesterol, factor XII and

·ties; however, most non-gly-
:inetic profiles. Clearance oc-

ma, and 13% of patients with
ɪerapy. Approximately 5% of
:te disappearance of all meas-
r >12 months, and in some
months; however, it appears
e patient, the duration from

receiving IL-2 monotherapy
e seen in patients with renal
cells or tumour-infiltrating
:ed during IL-2 therapy, does
y of IL-2 with conventional
pear to improve response in
:y and immunotherapy with
ignant melanoma. Objective
e rates of approximately 7%.
rapy combined with chemo-
tic value of IL-2 therapy in
or acute myeloid leukaemia
:nce to support an optimum

s of clinical response, results
› be associated with clinical
terleukin-6 (IL-6) have been
ɪan leucocyte antigen (HLA)

haplotype and lymphocyte subset population sizes may have a role in determining response, but further work is required to clarify this issue.

Tolerability

Adverse effects associated with IL-2 may be severe and affect most organ systems, but tend to be rapidly reversible with cessation of therapy. Toxicity appears to be dose-dependent, and can be reduced considerably with local or subcutaneous administration. A major concern, particularly with high-dose intravenous regimens, is capillary leak syndrome. This manifests with hypotension requiring vasopressor support in 70% of patients, weight gain that is often >10% of bodyweight, acute renal failure, pulmonary congestion and dyspnoea, and is reminiscent of early septic shock. Other complications include neurological abnormalities and psychiatric disorders, myocardial toxicity, hepatic and thyroid dysfunction, coagulation disorders and haematological complications, and dermatological effects. Patients receiving systemic IL-2 have an increased risk of infection, and sepsis was a major cause of death before the routine use of prophylactic antibiotics was implemented. Mortality has been 1 to 6% in reported trials; however, it is hoped that guidelines for patient selection will considerably improve tolerability in future trials.

Dosage and Administration

Many different dosage schedules and methods of administration have been used with IL-2 therapy. In the US in patients with renal cell carcinoma, 6×10^5 IU/kg given intravenously as a 15-minute bolus every 8 hours for up to a total of 14 doses is recommended, followed by a further cycle after a variable interval. The recommended rest period is 9 days, but intervals of 3 days to several weeks have been used in clinical trials. Doses are usually withheld rather than reduced when toxicity is evident. In Europe the approved dosage regimen is continuous infusion of 18×10^6 IU/m^2/day for two 4.5- to 5-day cycles, with a rest period of about 6 to 8 days.

Subcutaneous and regional administration methods have been used in patients, but recommendations for dosage and scheduling have not been made. In combination therapy the dosages of IL-2 are often reduced. Although intensive monitoring is often required with bolus dosage regimens, IL-2 has been administered subcutaneously in an outpatient setting.

This review evaluates the place of interleukin-2 (IL-2) in the treatment of metastatic renal cell carcinoma and malignant melanoma, and considers preliminary studies in the treatment of colorectal, ovarian and bladder cancers, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and acute myeloid leukaemia. Due to the extensive number of studies performed with IL-2, this review has been necessarily limited to monotherapy and combination therapies currently or previously used in clinical trials in patients with these primary diagnoses. Aldesleukin, teceleukin and other types of interleukin-2 have also been used in patients with a variety of other disorders (see table I) which are beyond the scope of this review. Similarly, the activity of IL-2 in animal models has been extensively reviewed elsewhere (Albertini et al. 1992; Kintzel & Calis 1991; Winkelhake & Gauny 1990), and as this review is focused on the clinical use of IL-2, animal studies are briefly mentioned only where data in humans are lacking.

IL-2 products in current use are mainly recombinant human interleukin-2, produced using a cloned modified gene in bacteria, usually an *Escherichia coli* strain. Several varieties of recombinant IL-2 have been produced, with different substitutions at the N-terminal and/or at amino acid 125, and with diverse formulations (table II). In many reports the product under investigation is not specified. Furthermore, despite the lack of studies comparing the different products, it is assumed that they have similar pharmacological activity and tolerability profiles. An exception to this is polyethylene glycol-modified interleukin-2 (PEG-IL-2), which, in the limited studies reported so far, appears to have a reduced immunogenicity and altered pharmacokinetic properties (Katre 1990). In this review

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

Table I. Alternative indications for interleukin-2 therapy. A list of representative clinical studies and the predominant diagnoses of evaluable patients[a]

Indication	Reference
Atopic dermatitis	Hseih et al. (1991)
Bone marrow transplantation	Blaise et al. (1991); Bosly et al. (1992); Higuchi et al. (1989); Négrier et al. (1991a); Soiffer et al. (1992)
Breast cancer	Dalgleish et al. (1990); Israel et al. (1989); Spicer et al. (1992)
Epstein-Barr virus infection	Komiyama et al. (1989)
Gastric cancer	Ubhi et al. (1992)
Hepatitis B infection	Yamaguchi et al. (1988) Zeniya et al. (1991)
HIV infection	Flad et al. (1986); Gramatzki et al. (1986); Klimas (1992); Krigel et al. (1989); McElrath et al. (1990); Schwartz et al. (1991); Wood et al. (1993)[b]
Insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus	Carnazzo et al. (1989)
Lepromatous leprosy	Converse et al. (1990); Kaplan et al. (1991)
Liver cancer	Chien et al. (1991); Ito et al. (1989); Onishi et al. (1989); Yamamoto et al. (1993)
Lung cancer	Clamon et al. (1993); Jansen et al. (1992); Lissoni et al. (1992e); Yang et al. (1991); Yasumoto & Ogura (1991)
Malignant glioma	Merchant et al. (1988); Merchant et al. (1992); Yoshida et al. (1990)
Neuroblastoma	Favrot et al. (1989)
Perioperative immunotherapy for cancer	Nichols et al. (1992)
Squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck	Gore et al. (1992); Mattijssen et al. (1991); Schantz et al. (1991); Squadrelli-Saraceno et al. (1990)

a Studies that included a heterogeneous patient population (with a variety of different diagnoses) have been omitted.
b Patients received polyethylene glycol-modified interleukin-2 (PEG-IL-2).

the term 'interleukin-2' (IL-2) will be used where the product in question is not clearly defined as PEG-IL-2.

Biological activity of IL-2 *in vitro* is indistinguishable from that of the endogenous compound, and clinical pharmacodynamics are similar (Pawelec et al. 1991); although some *in vivo* differences in antibody formation have been noted (Schwuléra et al. 1992). IL-2 is phosphorylated by protein kinase C *in vitro* without affecting the biological activity. The physiological role of this phosphorylation remains unclear (Kung et al. 1989), although tyrosine kinases are implicated in the signal transduction induced by IL-2 (Minami et al. 1992; Smith 1993).

1. Pharmacological Properties and Role in the Immune System

Interleukins are so named because they are a molecular means of communication between leucocytes. IL-2, previously known as 'T cell growth factor', is a 15kD glycoprotein produced by T helper cells following activation by interleukin-1 (from macrophages) and an antigen. It has autocrine and paracrine activity, stimulating T helper, cytotoxic and suppressor cell activity, as well as B cells, natural killer cells and cytotoxic macrophages. IL-2 induces a cytokine cascade, with increased production of tumour necrosis factors (TNF), interferons (IFN) and interleukins (IL) *in vitro* and *in vivo*. Thus, IL-2 is a pleiotropic mediator, exerting multiple effects via specific receptors expressed on a wide variety of cells (fig. 1).

1.1 Mechanism of Action – the IL-2 Receptor

T cells become activated in the presence of IL-1 or IL-6, following recognition of antigen presented by major histocompatibility complex (MHC) molecules [or the equivalent leucocyte antigens in humans (HLA)] on the surface of antigen-presenting cells (usually macrophages). Activated T cells

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

l the predominant diagnoses of

(1989); Négrier et al. (1991a);

l. (1992)

)2); Krigel et al. (1989);
ıt al. (1993)[b]

9); Yamamoto et al. (1993)
al. (1992e); Yang et al. (1991);

a et al. (1990)

: al. (1991); Squadrelli-

have been omitted.

ıtein produced by T helper
ı by interleukin-1 (from
igen. It has autocrine and
:ating T helper, cytotoxic
ty, as well as B cells, nat-
ıtoxic macrophages. IL-2
ade, with increased pro-
ısis factors (TNF), inter-
ıkins (IL) *in vitro* and *in*
ıtropic mediator, exerting
:ic receptors expressed on
g. 1).

:ion – the IL-2 Receptor

ated in the presence of
:cognition of antigen pre-
patibility complex (MHC)
:ent leucocyte antigens in
ırface of antigen-present-
ıhages). Activated T cells

produce IL-2, and simultaneously express the high-affinity IL-2 receptor. Cells that are capable of producing IL-2 when stimulated have membrane-associated IL-2 epitopes on the cell surface, which are not present when the cell is actively secreting IL-2 (Kaplan et al. 1988).

The IL-2 receptor is composed of at least 3 protein chains: a low-affinity receptor 55kD protein (p55, or α-chain), and an intermediate-affinity receptor composed of 75kD (p75, or β-chain) and 64kD (p64, or γ-chain) proteins. The low- and intermediate-affinity receptors combine to form a high-affinity receptor (fig. 2). Other cytoplasmic proteins are also thought to be implicated in high-affinity receptor formation and subsequent signal transduction (reviewed in Minami et al. 1992; Smith 1993; Taniguchi & Minami 1993). IL-2 binding to high-affinity receptors on activated T cells is necessary for the induction of proliferation of these cells, and IL-2 binds to 2 distinct sites on the p55 and p75 chains (Debatin et al. 1989). Cells expressing the p55 chain on their cell surfaces are referred to as Tac+, and 'anti-Tac' monoclonal antibodies block the interaction between IL-2 and its receptor (Oh-Ishi et al. 1989). Anti-Tac inhibited the generation of T suppressor cells in response to IL-2, in both antigen-specific and antigen-nonspecific systems *in vitro* (Oh-Ishi et al. 1989). However, some actions of IL-2 may not be mediated by high-affinity receptors, as anti-Tac did not inhibit IL-2-induced activation of large resting granular lymphocytes into effective natural killer

Table II. Comparison of interleukin-2 products[a]

Name of compound (manufacturer)	Production	Component alterations	IU	Cetus units	Nutley units	BRMP units	Formulation
Aldesleukin (Cetus)	*Escherichia coli*	125 Serine, no amino-terminal alanine, no glycosyl units	6[b]	1[b]	2[b]	2	1.1 mg/ml (18 × 10^6 IU) in 50mg mannitol, 0.18mg SDS, sodium phosphate buffer. Lyophylised powder, reconstituted in sterile water. Specific activity 18 × 10^6 IU/mg protein
Teceleukin or r met IL2 (Hoffman La-Roche)	*Escherichia coli*	Methionine added at amino-terminal, no glycosyl units	3[c]		1	1	1 MU + 0.25% human serum albumin. Lyophilised powder, reconstituted in isotonic saline. Specific activity 12-15 x 10^6 BRMP Units/mg protein
Bioleukin (Glaxo)		125 Alanine, amino-terminal methionine	2?				Specific activity 10-17 x 10^6 IU/mg protein

a Other products under development include glycosylated interleukin-2 from cultured human monocytes, polyethylene glycol-modified interleukin-2, and other recombinant non-glycosylated agents with alterations at amino acid 125 and/or the amino terminal. However, full details of activity and formulation are unobtainable at present. To date, only aldesleukin is commercially available.

b Data obtained from Richards and Lotze (1992). Literature sources of unit information are occasionally conflicting, possibly due to modification of the lymphocyte bioassays used to determine activity.

c Literature sources differ considerably e.g. Vlasveld et al. (1992), Roper et al. (1992). These unit conversion factors have therefore been based on the comparative clinical efficacy with aldesleukin (personal communication, Dr Lauper, Cetus Corporation).

Abbreviations: BRMP = biological response modifier protein; IU = international units (as determined by a lymphocyte proliferation assay); MU = million Nutley units; SDS = sodium dodecyl sulphate.

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

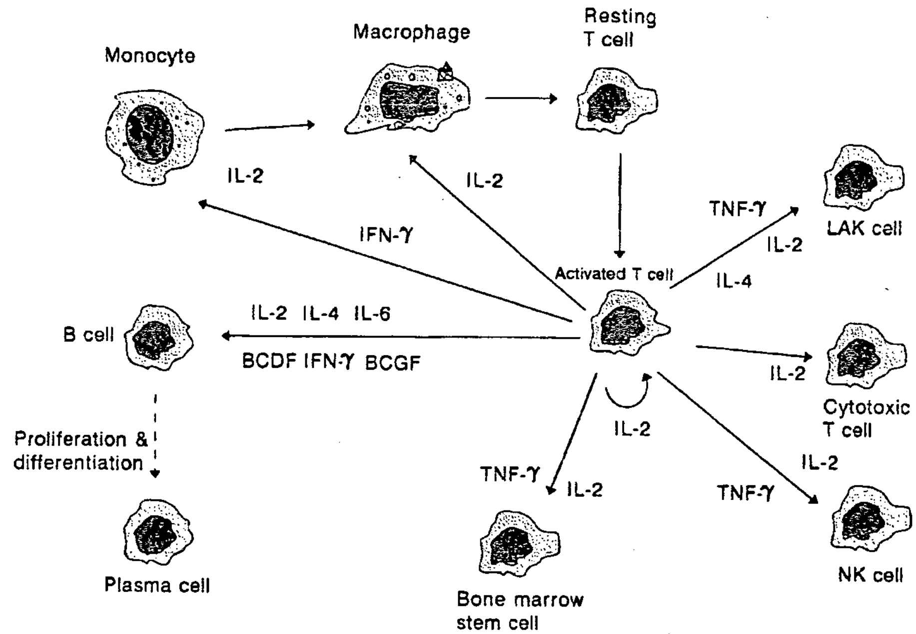


Fig. 1. Role of interleukin-2 (IL-2) within the immune system. The figure indicates probable interactions and outcomes of IL-2 therapy. *Abbreviations:* BCDF = B cell differentiating factor; BCGF = B cell growth factor; IFN = interferon; IL = interleukin; LAK = lymphokine-activated killer; NK = natural killer; TNF = tumour necrosis factor.

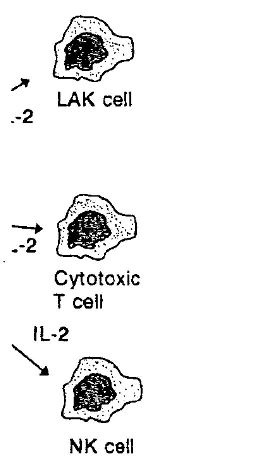
cells (Oh-Ishi et al. 1989). It has been suggested that the presence of the p75 chain on these cells may be sufficient to cause natural killer cell proliferation when relatively high concentrations of IL-2 are present (Minami et al. 1992). IL-2 receptors have not been found on cells that are not activated by IL-2 (Nakanishi et al. 1989), but resting T cells, natural killer cells and large granular lymphocytes express the p75 chain. Although IL-2 first associates with the p55 chain, the internalisation of IL-2 and the signal inducing cellular proliferation are correlated with IL-2 binding to the p75 chain (Robb & Greene 1987; Wang & Smith 1987). The induction of p55 chain and p75 chain proteins appears to be regulated by different cytokines, with IFN-γ inducing p55 chains at the transcriptional level, and IL-2 inducing p75 chains at the post-transcriptional level in human monocytes (Espinoza-Delgado et al. 1992). Interestingly, soluble low-affinity IL-2 receptors have been detected in the circulation of both animals and humans undergoing IL-2 therapy (Barton et al. 1993; Lim et al. 1991d; List et al. 1992; Spiers et al. 1993). The likelihood that this mechanism causes immunosuppression is debatable, although it may also be linked in some way to antitumour response (see section 1.3.4).

1.2 *In Vitro* Effects

1.2.1 Cell Proliferation and Differentiation

Interaction of IL-2 with the IL-2 receptor induces T cell proliferation and differentiation. High affinity IL-2 receptors are coupled to tyrosine kinase activity in T cells *in vitro* (Augustine et al. 1990), and IL-2-dependent kinase activation correlates with G_1 to S-phase transition in the T cell cycle (Morice et al. 1993). In addition, cyclic AMP, phospholipase D and the formation of phosphatidic acid have a role in the signal transduction by

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)



nteractions and outcomes of h factor; IFN = interferon; :rosis factor.

)f both animals and hu- rapy (Barton et al. 1993; 1992; Spiers et al. 1993). mechanism causes im- ible, although it may also intitumour response (see

and Differentiation
th the IL-2 receptor in- ind differentiation. High coupled to tyrosine kin- 'o (Augustine et al. 1990), se activation correlates :tion in the T cell cycle addition, cyclic AMP, formation of phospha- e signal transduction by

IL-2 (Cano et al. 1992; Wickremasinghe et al. 1987), and the mitogenic effect of IL-2 on T cells may depend on the presence of monocytes (Mookerjee & Pauly 1989). IL-2 does not act via GTP-binding protein, despite increased cyclic AMP levels (Moscovitch-Lopatin et al. 1991). *In vitro* studies suggest that IL-2 increases the activity of the Na^+/K^+-ATPase pump of cytotoxic lymphocytes, and that this activation is related to subsequent cell growth (Redondo et al. 1986). T cells activated *in vitro* or *in vivo* with IL-2 bind complement, a reaction amplified by IL-2-induced C-reactive protein (Vachino et al. 1991). Marked complement activation has been noted during and after IL-2 therapy, without the usual accompanying neutrophil activation (Moore et al. 1991). Changes in glutathione concentration may modify the activity of IL-2, as increased levels of glutathione *in vitro* accelerated the internalisation of IL-2 and enhanced the proliferation of cytotoxic T cells (Liang et al. 1989).

A proliferative response to IL-2 has also been observed with activated B cells (Panayotides et al. 1986). IL-2 is essential in the early stages of B cell differentiation, and additionally enhances cellular responsiveness to IL-6, a necessary component for late-stage B cell differentiation (Xia et al. 1989).

Conflicting results have been obtained in phenotypic studies of IL-2-activated cells. It appears that results are highly dependent on the concentration of IL-2, the phenotypes of the cell population and the duration of culture. In addition, cell response to IL-2 may be biphasic, with the proportions of cell subtypes altering over a period of days (Winkelstein et al. 1990). This has important implications for IL-2 therapeutic dosage regimens and the methods used to monitor clinical effects, and is described further in section 1.3.1.

1.2.2 Activity Against Tumour Cells

A role for IL-2 in the control of cancer was postulated after IL-2 deficiency was shown to be a factor in tumour growth by Mantovani and colleagues (1986). IL-2 antitumour activity hinges upon the enhancement of natural killer cells, tumour-specific cytotoxic cells, and lymphokine-activated killer (LAK) cells. Effects of IL-2 on tumour cells are

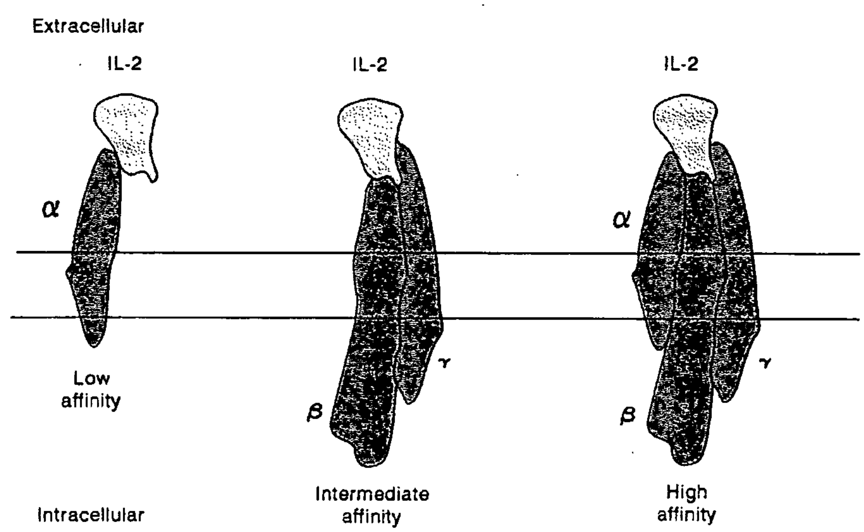


Fig. 2. Schematic representation of interleukin-2 (IL-2) interacting with its low, intermediate and high affinity receptors. Binding to the α (p55) chain occurs first, and signal transduction occurs when IL-2 binds to the β (p75) and γ (p64) chains (after Smith 1993).

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

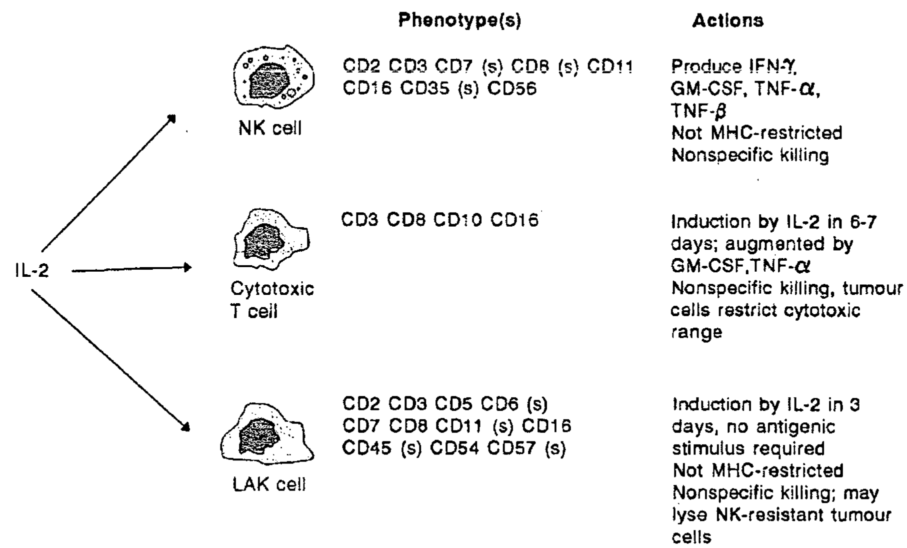


Fig. 3. The probable phenotype and action of cells associated with the antitumour activity induced by interleukin-2 (IL-2). *Abbreviations:* GM-CSF = granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor; IFN = interferon; LAK = lymphokine-activated killer; MHC = major histocompatability complex; NK = natural killer; (s) = subset; TNF = tumour necrosis factor.

therefore indirect, and mediated via the immune system: direct effects of IL-2 on tumour cells have not been reported. As mentioned previously, the phenotypes of cells proliferating in response to IL-2 *in vitro* appear to depend on the concentration of IL-2 and the duration of culture. Regional injection of IL-2 *in vivo* may enhance different subsets of lymphocytes, depending on the tumour antigens present (Rivoltini et al. 1990). LAK cell systems are thought to be distinct from cytotoxic T cell or natural killer cell systems, by characteristics that include target cell specificity, kinetics of activation, stimulus requirements, precursor cell location and effector cell phenotype (Grimm et al. 1982, 1983). Established phenotypes and cell subsets are shown in figure 3; however, many authors suggest that cell systems are better differentiated by function than by phenotype, as cell populations do not appear to be entirely discrete (Damle et al. 1986; Ortaldo et al. 1986; Phillips & Lanier 1986; Reynolds & Ortaldo 1987). Antitumour effects appear to be somewhat dependent upon the animal model or tumour cells used, the degree of immunogenicity, and the route of IL-2 administration (reviewed in Winkelhake & Gauny 1990).

Natural Killer Cells

Natural killer cells, together with their *in vitro*-induced LAK cell counterparts, exhibit a broad range of non-MHC-restricted cytotoxic responses. Large granular lymphocytes, thought to be a subset of natural killer cell precursors, respond to IL-2 administration by increased cell proliferation and the production of IFN-γ (Koizumi et al. 1986). These cells comprise 2 to 5% of peripheral blood mononuclear cells, and can be divided into 2 major subtypes. One subtype is characterised by cell surface expression of p222, CD16, CD11b, and Leu-7 antigens. A high percentage of cells express CD2 in the absence of CD3. Cells of the other subtype express high density CD8 and CD3, and are indistinguishable from cytotoxic suppressor cells (Pirruccello et al. 1989). Monocytes suppress the responsiveness of natural killer cells to IL-2, an effect

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

ıs

'FN-γ,
TNF-α,

-restricted
fic killing

by IL-2 in 6-7
ɟmented by
TNF-α
fic killing, tumour
rict cytotoxic

by IL-2 in 3
antigenic
required
-restricted
fic killing; may
esistant tumour

ıduced by interleukin-2 (IL-2).
.; LAK = lymphokine-activated
tumour necrosis factor.

ɜ degree of immunogenic-
administration (reviewed
· 1990).

ıgether with their *in vitro*-
terparts, exhibit a broad
icted cytotoxic responses.
tes, thought to be a subset
:cursors, respond to IL-2
.sed cell proliferation and
γ (Koizumi et al. 1986).
o 5% of peripheral blood
:an be divided into 2 ma-
ɔe is characterised by cell
?, CD16, CD11b, and Leu-
ıtage of cells express CD2
Cells of the other subtype
3 and CD3, and are indis-
ıxic suppressor cells (Pir-
ɔnocytes suppress the re-
iller cells to IL-2, an effect

that appears to be regulated by histamine (Hellstrand & Hermodsson 1990) and/or prostaglandins (Parhar & Lala 1985).

Activation of natural killer cells by IL-2 induces the multicatalytic proteinase complex, indicating that this complex may have a role in natural killer cytotoxicity (Kitson et al. 1992). Natural killer cells show increased cell rigidity after IL-2 stimulation, which increases when IL-2 is withdrawn from the incubation medium (Melder & Jain 1992).

Cytotoxic Cells

Cytotoxic T cells differ from natural killer cells, as they do not express CD4, CD11 or Leu-7, but express CD3 and CD8 surface antigens as do some LAK cells (Grimm & Rosenberg, 1984). IL-2 induction of cytotoxic cells is augmented *in vitro* by TNF-α (Shalaby et al. 1988) and by granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor (GM-CSF) [Masucci et al. 1990; Stewart et al. 1992]. This latter action does not appear to be mediated by IFN-γ or IL-1β production (Stewart et al. 1992). It is also unlikely to be due to a positive feedback loop, as IL-2 failed to stimulate production of either GM-CSF or granulocyte colony-stimulating factor (G-CSF) *in vitro*, even in combination with IL-1 (Leizer et al. 1990).

Modulation of adhesion antigens and MHC molecules on melanoma cells appears to influence their susceptibility to IL-2-activated cytotoxic lymphocytes (Roll et al. 1992). Moreover, the presence of autologous tumour cells in the culture has been shown to modify both the degree and range of cytotoxicity of IL-2-activated lymphocytes (Slovin et al. 1990).

IL-2 augments the chemotactic activity of macrophages and T cells (Robbins et al. 1986), via a mechanism involving increased expression of mRNA (Melillo et al. 1992). Macrophages display a rapid (within 5 hours) and direct response to IL-2 *in vitro* and *in vivo* with a marked increase in cytotoxic activity (Maas et al. 1992; Malkovský et al. 1987). IL-2 had no effect on the myeloperoxidase activity of human macrophages *in vitro* (Kakita et al. 1989).

Lymphokine-Activated Killer Activity and Tumour Infiltrating Lymphocytes

As their name suggests, lymphokine-activated killer cells are a functionally defined subset of lymphocytes that have been activated by lymphokines. LAK cells are often non-T, non-B, 'null' lymphocytes capable of killing a wide variety of tumour cells without MHC restriction. Nevertheless, LAK activity can be attributed to numerous cell types, with IL-2 inducing LAK cells from a heterogenous population of lymphoid cells that includes T inducer, T helper/amplifier, T cytotoxic and T suppressor subpopulations (Damle et al. 1986). IL-2-activated LAK cells express CD16 as well as CD3 (Nitta et al. 1991).

In patients, LAK cells are induced *ex vivo* after lymphopheresis, then administered as an adjunct to IL-2 therapy, a procedure commonly termed adoptive immunotherapy. The interaction between IL-2 and LAK cells is complex, and *in vitro* and *in vivo* effects are sometimes dissimilar. For example, cytotoxicity curves indicated that peripheral blood lymphocyte (PBL) activation obtained *in vivo* was 4 to 10 times lower than levels demonstrated *in vitro* with similar IL-2 concentrations, but that the addition of LAK cells to IL-2 therapy increased PBL activation to *in vitro* levels (Gambacorti-Passerini et al. 1989). Differences in effect may also be due to *in vivo* tissue distribution or antigenicity. Whereas LAK cells demonstrated direct cytotoxicity against tumour cells *in vitro*, *in vivo* studies have shown that the majority of infused LAK cells did not localise at tumour sites (Hayakawa 1992). Similarly, Hayakawa (1992) found that while LAK cells accumulated briefly at tumour sites after regional intra-arterial perfusion, systemically-infused LAK cells accumulated in healthy lung tissue. In addition, LAK cells infused into mice were rejected by activated natural killer cells (Brubaker et al. 1991). Antibodies against absorbed antigens of LAK cells and serum inhibitors of IL-2 are generated by repeated challenge *in vivo*, an effect that is absent *in vitro*.

LAK cell activity has been shown to peak at 5 to 10 days in long term culture with IL-2, then to decline significantly. A slow recovery after decline

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

has been observed within 3 weeks (Ochoa et al. 1987). Inhibition of LAK cell activity by prostaglandin E_2 (possibly by a mechanism involving cyclic AMP) has been observed in the late phase of IL-2 induction (Eisenthal 1990; Kokudo & Chu 1992; Nakajima & Chu 1990). This effect could be partially overcome by additional IL-2 (Kokudo & Chu 1992) or by indomethacin, a prostaglandin inhibitor (Eisenthal 1990).

A further cell system is now being explored in adoptive immunotherapy – tumour-infiltrating lymphocytes (TIL). When suspensions of the original tumour mass are cultured with IL-2, lymphocyte subsets expand and destroy the tumour cells to yield a pure population of TIL. These cells have increased specific cytolytic activity against their autologous tumours, and require less IL-2 to support their activity than LAK cells. TIL are generally of the CD3 phenotype, and some have been reported to show specific MHC-restricted killing (Baars et al. 1992b). TIL differ from LAK in the following ways: TIL are lymphocytes in the tumour site, whereas LAK cells originate in the blood; TIL contain T, B and natural killer cells, whereas LAK consist of natural killer and some T cells; there is considerable diversity of TIL among histologically distinct cancers, but there is no significant diversity of LAK cells (Itoh 1991). In addition, TIL are more difficult to obtain and culture than LAK cells, as original tumour mass is required.

Although TIL can elicit an effective antitumour response, and are generally considered 50 to 100 times more effective than LAK cells [however some investigators debate this (Nishimura et al. 1991)], tumour regression does not always occur (Koo et al. 1991). When TIL and tumour cells from patients with melanoma were examined after chemotherapy or IL-2 therapy, a decrease in live tumour cells did not always correlate with clinical response. It was also observed that IL-2 therapy may induce a transient unresponsiveness of TIL to IL-2 (Itoh et al. 1991).

TIL phenotype may depend in part on the tumour type and the additives used in the expansion culture. In a pilot study in 4 patients with malignant melanoma, TIL from all patients were predominantly CD8, and infiltration of cutaneous metastases removed after treatment also showed the same CD8 phenotype (Baars et al. 1992b). However, if expansion is induced with IL-2 and anti-CD3 monoclonal antibody, the CD4 subtype becomes the dominant subpopulation (Takayama et al. 1991). TIL isolated from human ovarian tumours, and incubated with IL-2 and TNF-α, show an increased population of CD3/CD8 cells (Vaccarello et al. 1990). Optimum growth conditions appear to be achieved with low concentrations of IL-2 (20 U/ml) in the incubating media, which produce mainly CD3/CD8 cells, with a subset of CD4/CD8 cells. The level of autologous tumour-specific cytotoxicity may correlate with the expression of TNF-α mRNA (Koo et al. 1991).

TIL and LAK recognise their targets by different mechanisms, and lack of response in patients may indicate tumour cell resistance to killing. This may be due to low expression of MHC determinants, or to defects in antigen processing. Alternatively, an absence of tumour-specific cells may preclude a response (Aebersold et al. 1991). Results of a study in which radiolabelled TIL cells were given to patients with hepatic neoplasms, indicated that these cells localised at the tumour sites (Takayama et al. 1991), whereas there is doubt that this occurs with LAK cells.

1.2.3 IL-2 in Combination with Other Cytokines

IL-2 has been studied in combination with a number of agents; however, possibly due to wide variations in effector cell sources, dosages and/or limited numbers of observations, many reports are conflicting. For example, interferons, particularly IFN-α and IFN-β, have been shown to be potent activators of natural killer cell function *in vitro* and *in vivo* (Dieu et al. 1979; Herberman et al. 1982), and could therefore be expected to have additive or synergistic effects with IL-2. Although some studies do report synergistic or additive effects on natural killer cell function with IFN and IL-2 *in vivo* (Chikkala et al. 1990; Iigo et al. 1989; Riccardi et al. 1986) or *in vitro* (Findley et al. 1990; Hinuma et al. 1989), other studies have indicated that the

administration sc
al. 1993), and fu
provement or a d
tion (Feruglio et a
ilarly, synergistic
& Leland 1991;
(Findley et al. 19
and IFN in com
studies reporting
uglio et al. 1992)
crepancies may b
tions used in the
showed that IFN-
IFN-α2, IFN-β1 a
IL-2 effects when
between IFN-γ a
between IL-2 an
1988).

In addition, I
expression of IL-
ocytes, productio
IL-1 and IL-2 (S
dependent mecha
fect of IL-1 but n

Other cytokin
vation of cell pro
a complex set o
IL-4 appeared to i
parallel but inde
agent able to indu
Effects on active
additive or syne
agent did not int
ternative interleu
either interleuki
mately 24 hours,
responsive in the
(Or et al. 1992).
both independen
IL-2 and IL-4 on
& Ades 1991), bu
findings (Blay et
induced LAK cell
Kawakami et al.
(Karray et al. 19
of TIL (Tsunoda

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

filtration of cutaneous me-
reatment also showed the
Baars et al. 1992b). How-
duced with IL-2 and anti-
ody, the CD4 subtype be-
population (Takayama et
from human ovarian tu-
ith IL-2 and TNF-α, show
of CD3/CD8 cells (Vac-
timum growth conditions
vith low concentrations of
ubating media, which pro-
ells, with a subset of CD4/
utologous tumour-specific
ite with the expression of
al. 1991).
ise their targets by differ-
ck of response in patients
l resistance to killing. This
ession of MHC determin-
tigen processing. Alterna-
our-specific cells may pre-
old et al. 1991). Results of
elled TIL cells were given
neoplasms, indicated that
e tumour sites (Takayama
e is doubt that this occurs

ation with Other

d in combination with a
ver, possibly due to wide
l sources, dosages and/or
vations, many reports are
, interferons, particularly
been shown to be potent
r cell function *in vitro* and
; Herberman et al. 1982),
xpected to have additive
th IL-2. Although some
stic or additive effects on
n with IFN and IL-2 *in*
; Iigo et al. 1989; Riccardi
ndley et al. 1990; Hinuma
s have indicated that the

administration schedule is important (Fuggetta et al. 1993), and further studies have shown no improvement or a decline in natural killer cell function (Feruglio et al. 1992; Schiller et al. 1993). Similarly, synergistic effects on LAK cells *in vivo* (Puri & Leland 1991; Wanebo et al. 1991) and *in vitro* (Findley et al. 1990) have been reported with IL-2 and IFN in combination, contrasting with other studies reporting a decreased or absent effect (Feruglio et al. 1992). Some (but not all) of the discrepancies may be due to different IFN preparations used in the studies: Kaufmann et al. (1991) showed that IFN-γ had a synergistic effect, whereas IFN-α2, IFN-β1 and IFN-β2 had no influence on IL-2 effects when added to cell cultures. Synergy between IFN-γ and IL-2 may require interaction between IL-2 and its receptor (Delfraissy et al. 1988).

In addition, IFN-γ inhibits the IL-2-induced expression of IL-8 (Musso et al. 1992a). In monocytes, production of IL-6 is stimulated by both IL-1 and IL-2 (Schaafsma et al. 1991), but by independent mechanisms, as IFN-γ inhibits the effect of IL-1 but not IL-2 (Musso et al. 1992b).

Other cytokines are also involved in the activation of cell proliferation and differentiation, by a complex set of interactions (fig. 1). IL-2 and IL-4 appeared to induce T cell proliferation through parallel but independent pathways, with neither agent able to induce inactive T cells (Or et al. 1992). Effects on active or competent T cells were not additive or synergistic, and antibodies to either agent did not interfere with the action of the alternative interleukin. *In vitro*, responsiveness to either interleukin was maintained for approximately 24 hours, then cells became gradually less responsive in the progression phase of the cell cycle (Or et al. 1992). Some investigators have reported both independent and joint stimulatory action of IL-2 and IL-4 on large granular lymphocytes (Bosse & Ades 1991), but other investigators dispute these findings (Blay et al. 1990). IL-4 suppressed IL-2-induced LAK cell development (Ebina et al. 1990; Kawakami et al. 1989) and B cell proliferation (Karray et al. 1988), but induced the proliferation of TIL (Tsunoda et al. 1992). However, findings differ: Tanaka and colleagues (1991) showed that IL-4 enhanced IL-2 production by anti-CD3-stimulated T cells *in vitro*, possibly by enhancing transcription of the IL-2 gene. Experimental conditions may be responsible for these apparent discrepancies.

TNF-α has been shown to augment the cytotoxicity of lymphocytes *in vivo* (Kos 1989) and *in vitro* when cells were coincubated with IL-2 (Herrmann et al. 1989; Ioannides et al. 1992; Matossian-Rogers et al. 1989; Østensen et al. 1989). Dependence of this effect on the administration schedule was shown in 2 murine tumour models (Zimmerman et al. 1989). Relative availability of cytokines was thought to influence the outcome of TNF-α and IL-2 in combination *in vitro*, as TNF-α was found to have a suppressive effect on IL-2-induced cytotoxicity in some cell culture systems (Pawelec 1991). GM-CSF has been reported to augment the induction of LAK cells by low-dose IL-2, independently of both TNF-α and IFN-γ activity (Stewart-Akers et al. 1993).

In summary, it seems evident that the results of *in vitro* studies are very dependent upon experimental conditions, and clear conclusions about the effects of IL-2 either as a sole agent or in combination with other cytokines are at present not feasible. Although *in vitro* data have determined the direction of *in vivo* studies, the presence of circulating cytokines *in vivo* and the large degree of overlap apparent in their actions make comparison with *in vitro* results difficult. Moreover, many studies in animal models indicated synergistic effects of IL-2 in combination with other cytokines *in vivo* that were not shown in subsequent human studies (reviewed in Winkelhake & Gauny 1990). IL-2 activity appears to exhibit species-specific qualities that affect the outcome of the research. In addition, immunogenicity of particular tumour cells may have a major impact on the subsequent effects of IL-2 in culture, and a priority for future *in vitro* work will be to establish the extent of influence of specific antigens present in assay materials.

1.3 Effects in Humans

The pharmacological effects of IL-2 in humans are many and variable (table III), and appear in part to depend on pretreatment patient status.

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

Table III. The probable pharmacodynamic effects of IL-2 therapy in patients

Effect	Comment	References
Cellular effects		
↑ Eosinophils	Time course variable, from 2-13 days after initiation of therapy. Possibly due to IL-5	Bertoglio et al. (1989); Creekmore et al. (1989); Huland & Huland (1992); Ishimitsu et al. (1992); Macdonald et al. (1990a); Nakamura et al. (1990); Rosell et al. (1990); van Haelst Pisani et al. (1991)
Early ↓ lymphocytes	Occurs within 1-2 days after initiation of therapy	Fiedler et al. (1992); Laghi Pasini et al. (1992)
Post-treatment ↑ lymphocytes	Occurs usually within 1-2 days of cessation of therapy, with ↑ in % of cells with activation markers	Buter et al. (1992); Caligiuri et al. (1993)
↑ Natural killer cells		Alvarado et al. (1989); Caligiuri et al. (1993); Creekmore et al. (1989); Sondel et al. (1988)
↑ LAK cells	Some investigators doubt this, as LAK cells are difficult to isolate because they marginate and adhere	Albertini et al. (1990); Goldstein et al. (1989); Schomburg et al. (1992)
↓ BFU-E, ↓ CFU-GEMM, ↓ CFU-GM then ↑ after therapy		Gambacorti-Passerini et al. (1992); Schaafsma et al. (1990)
Effects on cytokines		
↑ G-CSF	Peaked after 5 days of therapy	Arienti et al. (1993); Tritarelli et al. (1991)
↑ IFN-γ, TNF-α, TNF-β ?	Data conflicting, may be transient. No correlation with IL-2 dose. LAK infusion may be responsible	Arienti et al. (1993); Becker et al. (1992); Bergmann et al. (1992); Blay et al. (1992a,b); Fortis et al. (1992); Gemlo et al. (1988); Giannella et al. (1989); Jahn et al. (1991); Konrad et al. (1992); Sone et al. (1992)
↔ IFN-α		Jahn et al. (1991); Sone et al. (1992)
↑ IL-1, IL-3, IL-4, IL-5, IL-6		Arienti et al. (1993); Blay et al. (1992a,b); Gemlo et al. (1988); Giannella et al. (1989); Sone et al. (1992) Tritarelli et al. (1991)
Other effects		
↑ Atrial natriuretic factor		Paolorossi et al. (1991)
↑ ACTH, cortisol	Increased response with IL-2 re-treatment	Denicoff et al. (1989); Spinazzé et al. (1991)
↑ β-Endorphin		Denicoff et al. (1989); Spinazzé et al. (1991)
↓ Melatonin		Lissoni et al. (1991a)
↔ GH, LH, FSH, TSH, prolactin		Lissoni et al. (1991a)
↓ Testosterone	Gradually returned to normal with cessation of therapy	Meikle et al. (1991)
↓ Cholesterol	Lowest mean levels after 2 weeks, increased with cessation of therapy	Lissoni et al. (1991b)
↑ Biopterins	Correlated with soluble IL-2 receptor levels	Lissoni et al. (1991c)
↑ Soluble IL-2 receptor	Response may be inhibited with prior chemotherapy; less change observed in patients who respond clinically	Lissoni et al. (1991c)
↑ Soluble CD8 molecule	Possibly correlated with clinical response	Martens et al. (1993)
↑ Soluble ICAM-1	Maximal by day 8 of therapy	Fenchel et al. (1993)
↑ Plasma nitrate	Correlated with ↑ TNF, neopterin, but not with response	Miles et al. (1993)
↑ Histamine release	Effect inhibited by IL-4	White et al. (1992)
↓ Factor XII, prekallikrein		Hack et al. (1991)

Abbreviations and symbols: ACTH = adrenocorticotrophic hormone; BFU-E = burst-forming unit-erythroid; CFU-GEMM = colony-forming unit-granulocyte-erythroid-monocyte-megakaryocyte; CFU-GM = colony-forming unit-granulocyte macrophage; FSH = follicle stimulating hormone; G-CSF = granulocyte colony-stimulating factor; GH = growth hormone; ICAM-1 = cell adhesion molecule; IFN = interferon; IL = interleukin; LAK = lymphokine-activated killer cells; LH = luteinising hormone; TNF = tumour necrosis factor; TSH = thyroid stimulating hormone; ↑ = increase in; ↓ = decrease in; ↔ = no change

1.3.1 Effects on H

In general, the mo
of IL-2 in patients w
probably due to an i
stimulating factor (IL-
Haelst Pisani et al. 1
rebound lymphocytosi
activity and inductio
augmentation of the p
hibiting activation m

IL-2 has a biphasi
culating erythroid (
erythroid), myeloid
unit-granulocyte-mac
progenitor cells (C
unit-granulocyte-eryt
ocyte), with a mean
of approximately 50
crease reaching a 20-
after therapy cessati
Multiple cycles of IL-
infusion caused a p
pheral blood CFU-G
by the second or thi
bacorti-Passerini et a

In patients with ly
major concern is the
in enhanced tumour g
cells may arise from
tentially responsive
nificant IL-2-induce
clonal B cells has be
lymphocytic lympho

IL-2 significantly
pool after 20 days of t
and studies have sho
circulating lymphocy
percentage of lymph
phenotype (Alvarado
1993; Garritsen et al.
et al. 1988). Within
of an intravenous in
natural killer lymph
peared from the peri
was thought to be d
activated endothelial

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

Creekmore et al. (1989); Huland
iitsu et al. (1992); Macdonald et
et al. (1990); Rosell et al. (1990);
. (1991)
ıghi Pasini et al. (1992)

igluri et al. (1993)

Caligiuri et al. (1993);
I); Sondel et al. (1988)
Goldstein et al. (1989);
2)

it al. (1992); Schaafsma et al.

tarelli et al. (1991)
cker et al. (1992); Bergmann et
992a,b); Fortis et al. (1992);
ınnella et al. (1989); Jahn et al.
992); Sone et al. (1992)
ə et al. (1992)
ıy et al. (1992a,b); Gemlo et al.
(1989); Sone et al. (1992)

ipinazzé et al. (1991)

ipinazzé et al. (1991)

ythroid; CFU-GEMM = colony-
cyte macrophage; FSH = follicle
M-1 = cell adhesion molecule;
: TNF = tumour necrosis factor;

1.3.1 Effects on Haematopoietic Cells

In general, the most frequently observed effects of IL-2 in patients with cancer are eosinophilia, probably due to an increase in eosinophil colony-stimulating factor (IL-5) [Nakamura et al. 1990; van Haelst Pisani et al. 1991], early lymphopenia and rebound lymphocytosis, an increase in natural killer activity and induction of LAK activity, and an augmentation of the percentage of lymphocytes exhibiting activation markers (table III).

IL-2 has a biphasic effect on the number of circulating erythroid (BFU-E; burst-forming unit-erythroid), myeloid (CFU-GM; colony-forming unit-granulocyte-macrophage), and multipotential progenitor cells (CFU-GEMM; colony-forming unit-granulocyte-erythroid-monocyte-megakaryocyte), with a mean decrease during IL-2 infusion of approximately 50%, followed by a mean increase reaching a 20- to 60-fold maximum 5 days after therapy cessation (Schaafsma et al. 1990). Multiple cycles of IL-2 administered by continuous infusion caused a progressive increase in peripheral blood CFU-GM of between 14- and 57-fold by the second or third cycle of treatment (Gambacorti-Passerini et al. 1991).

In patients with lymphoproliferative diseases, a major concern is the possibility of IL-2 resulting in enhanced tumour growth, because the malignant cells may arise from lymphoid cells that are potentially responsive to IL-2. A transient but significant IL-2-induced 8-fold increase in monoclonal B cells has been reported in a patient with lymphocytic lymphoma (Tiberghien et al. 1992).

IL-2 significantly increased the LAK precursor pool after 20 days of therapy (Albertini et al. 1990), and studies have shown that the total number of circulating lymphocytes increased, as well as the percentage of lymphocytes with the natural killer phenotype (Alvarado et al. 1989; Caligiuri et al. 1993; Garritsen et al. 1992; Park et al. 1992; Sondel et al. 1988). Within 10 to 15 minutes of the start of an intravenous infusion of IL-2, however, all natural killer lymphocyte subpopulations disappeared from the peripheral blood of patients. This was thought to be due to increased adherence to activated endothelial cells, induced both by IL-2 alone, and/or combined with the IL-2-induced increase in TNF-α (Salvo et al. 1992). In contrast, cells without natural killer activity remained in the peripheral circulation.

Repeated cycles of IL-2 therapy have been shown to have additive effects on cell proliferation by some investigators (Sondel et al. 1988), but not by others (Eggermont & Sugarbaker 1987). It has been postulated that IL-2-activated cytotoxic T cells and LAK cells may consume IL-2, and thereby inhibit the anti-tumour effects by competitive inhibition (Sugarbaker et al. 1987). This hypothesis is supported by the fact that high doses of IL-2 can restore the anti-tumour effect (Eggermont et al. 1987b). In contrast, Sondel et al. (1988) reported that patients with cancer receiving IL-2 by continuous infusion had greater increases in lymphocyte counts with successive cycles of therapy. Patients received either 3 or 9 × 10^6 IU/m^2/day; and lymphocyte counts dropped sharply within 24 hours of commencement of each cycle. However, it may be that longer infusion periods are required to induce a sustained anti-tumour effect. Low dosage regimens of interleukin-2 have induced a gradual increase in natural killer cell numbers without appreciable expansion of the total CD3 T cell population (Caligiuri et al. 1993). In this study, IL-2 was given continuously for 90 days, at concentrations that selectively saturated high-affinity IL-2 receptors.

1.3.2 Effects on Cytokines

Again, reports of IL-2 effects on other cytokines are conflicting, and it is difficult to determine the precise reasons for discrepancies. Assay methods and dosage regimens may be partly responsible.

Significant increases have been noted in IFN-γ and IL-6 levels after IL-2 therapy (Gemlo et al. 1988; Giannella et al. 1989; Sone et al. 1992). IFN-γ levels rose to a maximum at 4 hours, then slowly decreased, and did not correlate with IL-2 dose (Konrad et al. 1992). Some reports suggested IFN-γ and IL-6 were only detectable for a short period after IL-2 infusion (Jahn et al. 1991; Konrad et al. 1992), although other investigators found that IL-6 peaked after 5 days of treatment with IL-2

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

infusion (Tritarelli et al. 1991). IFN-γ has been undetectable in some studies (Schaafsma et al. 1991). Similarly, increases in TNF-α and TNF-β levels have been observed in some studies (Becker et al. 1992; Bergmann et al. 1992; Fortis et al. 1992; Gemlo et al. 1988) and not in others (Miles et al. 1992; Schaafsma et al. 1991; Sone et al. 1992) after IL-2 therapy.

The greatest increases in circulating cytokines (IFN-γ and TNF) have been noted to occur in patients receiving LAK cell infusions, and more frequently in patients having IL-2 by bolus injection compared to continuous infusion (Gemlo et al. 1988). Regional injection of IL-2 into the pleural cavity or cerebrospinal fluid induced cytokine increases within the fluid compartment concerned (List et al. 1992; Sone et al. 1992).

An increase in IFN-α during or after IL-2 therapy was not detected in patients with melanoma or renal cell carcinoma (Jahn et al. 1991; Sone et al. 1992). However, levels of G-CSF peaked at the fifth day of treatment (Tritarelli et al. 1991), and increases in IL-5 and IL-3 mRNA have been noted during IL-2 infusions (Heslop et al. 1991a,b; Schaafsma et al. 1991), as have IL-4 levels (Sone et al. 1992).

1.3.3 Antigenic and Immunological Effects

The generation of antibodies to recombinant products may affect the efficacy and tolerability of the agent and the feasibility of repeated therapy. Differences in immune response to recombinant non-glycosylated IL-2 compared with 'natural', (purified, glycosylated) IL-2 are reported to be minor. Subcutaneous administration of recombinant IL-2 caused the *de novo* production of IgG antibodies in all 14 patients with renal cell carcinoma; whereas natural IL-2 administration produced antibodies in 1 of 5 patients. Although this indicated that recombinant IL-2 has a greater antigenic capacity than the endogenous compound, few patients developed antibodies that were likely to affect the clinical efficacy of IL-2 (Kirchner et al. 1991b; Schwuléra et al. 1992). Preliminary results of a larger study indicate that although antibodies to recombinant IL-2 (aldesleukin) were detected in sera of approximately 50% of 205 patients with metastatic cancer, antibodies that neutralised IL-2 activity were detected only in 15 (7%) patients. Antibodies affected the activity of both recombinant and natural IL-2. Clinical response rates of 16 to 21% were observed in patients in this study; however, it was not stated whether patients with IL-2-neutralising sera achieved clinical responses (Scharenberg et al. 1993).

A further consideration when administering recombinant immunotherapy is to ensure that the patient's immune system is not compromised in the process. Patients developed acute anergy to mitogens and recall antigens during IL-2 continuous infusion with or without LAK cells, becoming refractory to further immune stimulation (Ades et al. 1990a; Kradin et al. 1989a; Wiebke et al. 1988). This rapidly resolved at the cessation of therapy. However, a further study showed that the *in vivo* and *in vitro* responses of patients differed, as patients evincing marked decrease in blastogenic response to antigens or mitogens had normal immunological responses to tetanus booster vaccination (Ades et al. 1990b).

Administration of IL-2 is associated with a modest reduction in total serum immunoglobulin, and a subsequent increased risk of infection. Gottlieb and colleagues (1992) found that patients receiving IL-2 failed to produce any primary antibody response to antigen challenge, and the secondary response was decreased 50-fold compared with control patients. IL-2 appeared to increase the number of circulating unprimed memory cells, but no cells appeared to specifically suppress B cell activity, as the reduction in B cells seen with IL-2 therapy was small and reflected a general reduction in all lymphocytes. Also, removal of cytotoxic (CD8) and natural killer/ LAK cells (CD16) did not restore immunoglobulin secretion. Specific antibody was not detected in patients for up to 7 weeks after the completion of IL-2 therapy, or 8 weeks after antigen vaccination, which indicated that the lack of response was not due to the capillary leak syndrome that often accompanies IL-2 therapy (Gottlieb et al. 1992).

IL-2 may also have the potential to trigger or exacerbate autoimmune reactions, and anti-

erythrocyte antibodie
patient with renal cell
IFN-γ (Perez et al. 19
studies in athymic mi
IL-2 may stimulate
quiescent T cells (G
Autoimmune thyroid
patients receiving IL-
section 3.6).

1.3.4 Other Effects

Four hours after in
of β-endorphin increas
20-fold and cortisol in
metastatic cancer, wit
posure (Denicoff et al.
seen after subcutaneo
nificant increases in p
cortisol (Spinazzè et a
melatonin plasma lev
in plasma levels of gr
licle stimulating horm
thyroid stimulating h
Meikle et al. 1991).
found to inhibit IL-2
neopterin production
(Lissoni et al. 1992d,
observed in cholester
with the lowest mean
soni et al. 1991b). Hi
a significant decrease
patients with maligna
carcinoma, reaching a
course of therapy, th
ward baseline levels (

IL-2 therapy in pa
increase in total biopt
panying infused LAK
correlate with tumour
Neopterin is specifi
phages, which becom
duced following IL-2-
tion (Boccoli et al.
Neopterin levels incre
week of subcutaneous
renal cancer, which co

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

bodies that neutralised IL-2
. only in 15 (7%) patients.
e activity of both recombi-
Clinical response rates of 16
l in patients in this study;
tated whether patients with
achieved clinical responses
)3).
tion when administering re-
erapy is to ensure that the
em is not compromised in
veloped acute anergy to mi-
ens during IL-2 continuous
ut LAK cells, becoming re-
une stimulation (Ades et al.
989a; Wiebke et al. 1988).
at the cessation of therapy.
idy showed that the *in vivo*
s of patients differed, as
ced decrease in blastogenic
r mitogens had normal im-
to tetanus booster vacci-
0b).
IL-2 is associated with a
tal serum immunoglobulin,
ased risk of infection. Got-
992) found that patients re-
produce any primary anti-
ntigen challenge, and the
as decreased 50-fold com-
ients. IL-2 appeared to in-
circulating unprimed mem-
s appeared to specifically
, as the reduction in B cells
was small and reflected a
all lymphocytes. Also, re-
)8) and natural killer/ LAK
estore immunoglobulin se-
ody was not detected in
eks after the completion of
s after antigen vaccination,
e lack of response was not
k syndrome that often ac-
y (Gottlieb et al. 1992).
the potential to trigger or
ne reactions, and anti-

erythrocyte antibodies have been reported in a patient with renal cell carcinoma receiving IL-2 and IFN-γ (Perez et al. 1991). This is substantiated by studies in athymic mice which have indicated that IL-2 may stimulate autoreactive activity from quiescent T cells (Gutierrez-Ramos et al. 1992). Autoimmune thyroiditis has been reported in patients receiving IL-2 and LAK cell therapy (see section 3.6).

1.3.4 Other Effects

Four hours after infusion of IL-2, plasma levels of β-endorphin increased 10-fold, ACTH increased 20-fold and cortisol increased 2-fold in patients with metastatic cancer, with a greater response to re-exposure (Denicoff et al. 1989). Similar responses were seen after subcutaneous injection of IL-2, with significant increases in plasma levels of β-endorphin, cortisol (Spinazzé et al. 1991), marked decreases in melatonin plasma levels, and no significant change in plasma levels of growth hormone, prolactin, follicle stimulating hormone, luteinising hormone or thyroid stimulating hormone (Lissoni et al. 1991a; Meikle et al. 1991). Pretreatment with IL-3 was found to inhibit IL-2-induced cortisol release and neopterin production in patients with lung cancer (Lissoni et al. 1992d, 1993). A rapid decrease was observed in cholesterol levels after IL-2 therapy, with the lowest mean levels seen after 2 weeks (Lissoni et al. 1991b). High dose IL-2 therapy caused a significant decrease in testosterone levels in male patients with malignant melanoma or renal cell carcinoma, reaching a nadir 24 hours after a 5-day course of therapy, then gradually recovering toward baseline levels (Meikle et al. 1991).

IL-2 therapy in patients with cancer caused an increase in total biopterins with or without accompanying infused LAK cells; however, this did not correlate with tumour response (Baker et al. 1989). Neopterin is specifically produced by macrophages, which become activated by IFN-γ produced following IL-2-mediated lymphocyte induction (Boccoli et al. 1990; Brown et al. 1989). Neopterin levels increased to a peak in the second week of subcutaneous IL-2 therapy in patients with renal cancer, which correlated with a rise in soluble IL-2 receptor (Lissoni et al. 1991c) and plasma nitrate levels (Miles et al. 1993). This increase in levels of soluble IL-2 receptor, which is thought to counteract the beneficial effects of therapy, has been inhibited by pretreatment with IL-3 in a small group of 5 patients with advanced lung cancer (Lissoni et al. 1992c). Spiers et al. (1993) observed that the increase in soluble IL-2 receptor reached a plateau with repeated cycles of IL-2 therapy. Serum levels of soluble CD8 (Martens et al. 1993) and cell adhesion molecules (CAM) [Fenchel et al. 1993] have also been noted to rise with IL-2 therapy. Further research is awaited with interest.

IL-2 caused a progressive increase in the levels of atrial natriuretic factor, peaking at 6 hours after subcutaneous injection (Paolorossi et al. 1991). A decrease in factor XII and prekallikrein to 50 and 30% of initial levels, respectively, was observed after 2 cycles of high dose IL-2 therapy, despite correction for possible protein leakage (Hack et al. 1991).

1.4 Pharmacokinetic Properties

IL-2 is thought to act at localised areas of inflammation and immune response, and is therefore not measurable in the systemic circulation under normal physiological conditions. During IL-2 therapy, concentrations of IL-2 are far in excess of those experienced during normal immune system activation. In addition, administration is frequently by intravenous infusion and therefore distribution is potentially throughout the whole body. As a consequence, the pharmacokinetic properties of IL-2 may prove to be of great significance in understanding its antitumour effects. For example, the concentration and antitumour activity of IL-2 may depend in part upon the reconstituting and diluting solution used. Reconstituting IL-2 in human serum albumin increased IL-2-induced TNF-α levels in patients receiving continuous intravenous infusion (Lamers et al. 1992), and may reduce variability in IL-2 serum levels (Bocci et al. 1993; Lamers et al. 1992). Animal studies indicated that albumin also enhanced IL-2 absorption within the lymphatic system, which may reduce toxicity (Bocci et al. 1990). Therefore, a variety of formulations

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

and methods of administering IL-2 have been employed in an attempt to increase half-life and the bioavailability to tumour sites, and to reduce toxicity by improved targeting. The effects of these different formulations and modes of administration on the distribution and bioavailability of IL-2 remain largely unresolved.

Radioimmunoassays and enzyme-linked immunoassays are the most commonly used methods to determine IL-2 concentrations (Brandt et al. 1986a,b; Nadeau et al. 1989). These techniques are fairly straightforward when applied to cell culture, but are less reliable when used to measure serum IL-2 concentrations, as substances that block antibody binding, and nonspecific binding molecules are present. Since the amounts of these substances can vary between individuals, direct bioassay is unreliable, with up to 30% intra-assay variability (Levitt 1990). Similarly, assays using levels of mRNA to determine IL-2 production are not feasible as levels can vary *in vitro* by up to a factor of 20 (Gauchat et al. 1986).

Bioassays usually compare proliferation of IL-2-dependent T cell lines incubated with serum samples containing unknown concentrations of IL-2 with standards containing known concentrations of IL-2 (Eskandari et al. 1989; Fleischmann et al. 1989). IL-2-induced killing is frequently measured *ex vivo* by cytolysis of K562 or Daudi target cells.

1.4.1 Distribution

The pharmacokinetic profiles of the various nonglycosylated formulations of IL-2 appear to be similar, although studies have indicated that there is substantial inter-patient and intra-patient variability. Initial studies performed with intravenous IL-2 indicated that the volume of distribution in patients ranged between 6.3 and 7.9L for bolus or 2-hour intravenous infusions (Gustavson et al. 1989; Konrad et al. 1990), and was equivalent to the total calculated extravascular space (reviewed in Winkelhake & Gauny 1990). However, repeated doses of IL-2 appeared to increase the volume of distribution (Sculier et al. 1990).

IL-2 formulated with sodium dodecyl sulphate (SDS-IL-2; e.g. aldesleukin) was distributed in the lungs, liver and kidneys in rodents (Gennuso et al. 1989; Zimmerman et al. 1992), whereas 'Tween 80'-formulated IL-2 was distributed only to the kidneys, after intravenous administration. When SDS-IL-2 was given intraperitoneally in mice it was ineffective against lung metastases, although intravenous doses were effective. Additionally, intravenous SDS-IL-2 was ineffective against subcutaneous tumours in rodents, but peritumoural injections were effective (Zimmerman et al. 1992). These observations suggest that distribution of IL-2 is related to the method of administration, and may affect its efficacy. 38% of a radioactive intravenous dose of IL-2 (formulated with human serum albumin; e.g. teceleukin) was found in the kidneys 5 minutes after administration in rats, suggesting that the kidneys are a major site of clearance. After 1 hour, the majority of radioactivity was located in the carcass (46%) and skin (15%) [Sabo et al. 1992]. In mice, however, IL-2 (formulated with bovine serum albumin) rapidly accumulated in the kidney, liver and spleen within the first 15 minutes after intravenous injection, whereas intraperitoneal doses were distributed nonspecifically (Sands & Loveless 1989).

1.4.2 Plasma Concentrations and Elimination

After intravenous bolus administration to patients, aldesleukin concentration initially decreased with a half-life of 13 minutes, followed by a slower phase with a half-life of 85 minutes to 4 hours (Konrad et al. 1990; Sarna et al. 1989). A 1-hour aldesleukin infusion showed similar biphasic characteristics, with half-lives of 6 to 27 minutes, and 1.5 to 12 hours for the first (α) and second (β) phases, respectively (Weidmann et al. 1992). Teceleukin had a mean half-life after intravenous infusion of 40 to 104 minutes, with a mean clearance of 3 to 11 L/h (Gustavson et al. 1989). Serum concentrations were linearly proportional to dose, but no significant correlation between the dose and the half-life (aldesleukin; Konrad et al. 1990) or AUC (area under the plasma concentration-time curve) after subcutaneous injection (teceleukin; Gustavson et al. 1989) was seen. Subcutaneous administration of IL-2 (aldesleukin) with or without 20%

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

. in rodents (Gennuso et al.
1992), whereas 'Tween 80'-
istributed only to the kid-
ıdministration. When SDS-
itoneally in mice it was in-
netastases, although intra-
:ctive. Additionally, intra-
/as ineffective against
in rodents, but perітu-
effective (Zimmerman et
/ations suggest that distri-
l to the method of admin-
:t its efficacy. 38% of a ra-
ose of IL-2 (formulated with
e.g. teceleukin) was found
:es after administration in
kidneys are a major site of
the majority of radioactiv-
rcass (46%) and skin (15%)
mice, however, IL-2 (for-
:rum albumin) rapidly ac-
y, liver and spleen within
:ter intravenous injection,
l doses were distributed
& Loveless 1989).

:trations and Elimination
bolus administration to
oncentration initially de-
of 13 minutes, followed by
alf-life of 85 minutes to 4
)0; Sarna et al. 1989). A 1-
n showed similar biphasic
f-lives of 6 to 27 minutes,
:he first (α) and second (β)
eidmann et al. 1992). Te-
lf-life after intravenous in-
ites, with a mean clearance
on et al. 1989). Serum con-
' proportional to dose, but
ı between the dose and the
onrad et al. 1990) or AUC
concentration-time curve)
:tion (teceleukin; Gustav-
n. Subcutaneous adminis-
kin) with or without 20%

human plasma albumin in 13 patients with cancer, indicated that plasma concentrations of IL-2 are slightly higher and sustained for longer when IL-2 is administered with albumin. AUC differences, however, were not statistically significant (Bocci et al. 1993). Clearance rate for aldesleukin was approximately 7.2 to 16.1 L/h, consistent with the major route of clearance being via the kidney (Anon. 1992a; Konrad et al. 1990). Animal studies suggest that IL-2 is metabolised by the renal tubules, as minimal levels of active IL-2 are found in the urine (Donohue & Rosenberg 1983).

During a 24-hour intravenous infusion serum IL-2 concentrations appeared to reach steady-state at the 6-hour measurement with teceleukin (Gustavson et al. 1989), and at 2 hours with aldesleukin (Konrad et al. 1990). Neither study extended beyond 24 hours. However, steady-state serum IL-2 concentrations may not be obtainable with longer continuous intravenous infusions, perhaps due to IL-2-induced increases in IL-2 receptors. Aldesleukin 18×10^6 IU/m^2/day (1.1 mg/m^2/day) administered as a continuous intravenous infusion to 12 patients with either metastatic renal cell carcinoma or melanoma, resulted in maximum serum IL-2 concentrations of 40 IU/L (2.2 $\pm$ 1.1 μg/L) after 24 or 48 hours. Thereafter, serum IL-2 concentrations declined to 10.6 IU/L (0.59 $\pm$ 0.43 μg/L) by the end of the 5-day treatment period. $AUC_{(0-5d)}$ ranged from 48 to 260 IU/day/ml (2.7 to 14.5 μg/day/L) [Fish et al. 1991].

The pharmacokinetic properties of subcutaneous, intraperitoneal, and intramuscular aldesleukin have been explored in preliminary studies in patients. Subcutaneous bolus injection of aldesleukin 9 and 1.8×10^6 IU/m^2 resulted in peak serum concentrations of 40, and 4.5 to 5.5 IU/ml, respectively, after 2 to 3 hours in 3 patients with renal cell carcinoma or melanoma. The higher dose was given to patients already receiving IL-2 therapy, with measurements made after at least 2 days. Thus, smaller doses may maintain plasma IL-2 concentrations despite plasma concentrations being undetectable 12 hours post-injection (De Lena et al. 1992). Serum IL-2 concentrations remained fairly constant for about 8 hours after subcutaneous or intramuscular injection, but were approximately 2% of those observed immediately after intravenous bolus (Konrad et al. 1990).

Intraperitoneal injection of IL-2 1.5×10^6 IU/kg in 8 patients with intra-abdominal cancer resulted in mean peak serum concentrations of 20 to 40 U/ml over an 8-hour period, approximately 100 times lower than mean peak intraperitoneal concentrations. Peak serum concentrations were observed approximately 30 minutes post dose, and were more stable than intraperitoneal fluid concentrations which fluctuated by 50 to 60% with subsequent doses. Concentrations of IL-2 decreased by approximately 70% after 8 hours, but increased to higher peak concentrations with subsequent doses than were seen with the initial dose. The second cycle of therapy caused still higher peak IL-2 concentrations (Urba et al. 1989). Pharmacokinetic studies in patients with ovarian cancer suggested that peak serum IL-2 concentrations occurred within 3 to 6 hours after intraperitoneal injection, and correlated closely with intraperitoneal fluid concentrations as shown by the AUC, but were again approximately 100 times lower, concurring with the results of Urba et al. (1989) [Stewart et al. 1990].

Following injection into the cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) of patients with metastatic brain tumours, IL-2 appeared to have a longer half-life than that seen in peripheral blood. CSF IL-2 concentrations gradually decreased over 24 hours with a half-life of 4 to 8 hours (List et al. 1992).

A 15-minute infusion of aldesleukin administered to patients aged 6 to 18 years had a similar pharmacokinetic profile to that in adult patients, with data fitting a 2-compartment model. A mean half-life of 14 $\pm$ 6 minutes, with a second half-life of 51 $\pm$ 11 minutes was observed, indicating a rapid distribution phase followed by a slower elimination phase. The volume of distribution approximated total extracellular fluid (Pais et al. 1990).

PEG-IL-2 has a substantially prolonged half-life with a corresponding decrease in clearance, and has a pharmacokinetic profile that appears to be independent of dose (Meyers et al. 1991). Other formulations of IL-2, including liposome encap-

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

sulation (Anderson et al. 1992; Gause et al. 1993; Silver et al. 1991), and IL-2 linked to a gel matrix, pellets or beads (Crum & Kaplan 1991; Fujiwara et al. 1990; Johnston et al. 1992) are being investigated, but pharmacokinetic data are not yet available.

2. Therapeutic Use of IL-2

There are several problems inherent in both undertaking and interpreting the results of clinical trials using IL-2. Firstly, there is often no generally accepted standard treatment for these conditions against which IL-2 effectiveness may be measured, and placebo-controlled trials are inappropriate in this group of patients, thereby making direct comparisons of treatment protocols difficult. Secondly, patients tend to undergo a variety of treatments before receiving IL-2, which itself is usually part of a treatment continuum. Thus, the value of comparisons between patients within a trial and between trials is limited. Furthermore, IL-2 is used in many different dosage regimens and protocols; at present there is no general agreement on the optimum dosage or route of administration. This also hinders comparison between trials. Dose withholding is common due to the adverse effects experienced with the drug (section 3), making dosage evaluation very complex. Nevertheless, a large number of trials have been successfully performed in patients with cancer, and a broad review of the results to date is presented here. At present, it seems that most European clinicians now favour the subcutaneous route of administration, while US clinicians tend to use either subcutaneous or continuous intravenous delivery of IL-2 (personal communication, Dr CR Franks, EuroCetus). These protocols have not yet been approved in either setting by the appropriate authorities; the approved schedules are intravenous bolus in the US, and continuous infusion in Europe.

This review focuses on the use of IL-2 in patients with renal cell carcinoma, malignant melanoma, colorectal, bladder and ovarian cancer, non–Hodgkin's lymphoma and acute myeloid leukaemia. Many studies included patients with a range of different neoplasms; however, only patients with the indications listed above have been considered when trial results are evaluated. Similarly, tables comparing results of different trials and the calculation of response rates have also included only patients with these diagnoses. In some instances, where patient numbers are limited, this may mean that a trial has been excluded from consideration. Nevertheless, it is the opinion of the authors that the trials discussed herein are representative of the bulk of published work to date.

Response to therapy is determined by the same criteria in most trials. The objective response rate is the most frequently reported parameter and is defined as the sum of complete and partial response rates. Complete response is defined as the complete resolution of all clinical evidence of tumour, sustained for at least 2 measurements separated by a minimum of 4 weeks. Partial response is defined as a ≥50% reduction in all measurable tumours, usually determined by the sum of the cross-sectional diameters. No simultaneous increases of tumour or appearance of new tumour are acceptable. A minor response is determined by a 25% to 49% reduction in the sum of all measured lesions for a minimum of 4 weeks. The criteria for stable disease is <25% decrease or increase in tumour size for at least 3 months. Progressive disease (PD) is termed a ≥25% increase in the sum of all measured lesions, or the appearance of new lesions. More recently, emphasis has shifted towards survival duration rather than response rate or duration, as a more suitable measure of treatment efficacy. Results from a small trial in patients with renal cell carcinoma indicated that immunotherapy may increase survival in both responding and nonresponding patients (Schoof et al. 1993). Unfortunately, most published studies do not include survival data.

The clinical outcome of therapy is influenced by the number of organs involved and the pattern of metastases. Some patients have a 'mixed response' to immunotherapy, with some tumours shrinking while others grow, despite synchronous location in bilateral organs. This suggests that tumours within the same patient may be antigenically different, and

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

'ever, only patients with the
e have been considered when
ated. Similarly, tables com-
ent trials and the calculation
: also included only patients
In some instances, where
mited, this may mean that a
l from consideration. Never-
ion of the authors that the
are representative of the bulk
date.
y is determined by the same
The objective response rate
' reported parameter and is
of complete and partial re-
e response is defined as the
all clinical evidence of tum-
least 2 measurements sepa-
of 4 weeks. Partial response
reduction in all measurable
rmined by the sum of the
ters. No simultaneous in-
appearance of new tumour
or response is determined by
n in the sum of all measured
of 4 weeks. The criteria for
decrease or increase in tum-
months. Progressive disease
% increase in the sum of all
the appearance of new le-
mphasis has shifted towards
er than response rate or dur-
ole measure of treatment ef-
small trial in patients with
ndicated that immunother-
ival in both responding and
s (Schoof et al. 1993). Un-
ished studies do not include

e of therapy is influenced by
involved and the pattern of
ents have a 'mixed response'
ith some tumours shrinking
pite synchronous location in
uggests that tumours within
e antigenically different, and

therefore do not respond equally to the same therapy (Logan et al. 1992). Patients with metastatic lesions in 1 or 2 different organ sites are more likely to achieve partial response or complete response with combination therapy than patients with 3 or more organs involved (Kirchner et al. 1991a). However, there does not appear to be any correlation between response and disease bulk or site of metastases (Lipton et al. 1993; Rosenberg et al. 1989), although some investigators dispute this. In some studies, patients with pulmonary and soft tissue metastases appear more likely to respond than patients with liver, brain or bony metastases, or with unresected abdominal disease (Atkins et al. 1993b; Fisher et al. 1988). Patient selection procedures may partially account for these conflicting data. Multivariate analyses of 327 patients indicated that the number of metastatic sites (1 *vs* ≥2) was also an important predictor of survival (Palmer et al. 1992b).

It appears that patients who relapse after IL-2 therapy do so equally at pre-existing and new sites of disease. There appears to be no difference in recurrence rates between patients who previously achieved complete or partial response. However, response to further IL-2 therapy is less likely in patients with melanoma or renal cell carcinoma, although some patients have responded (Rosenberg et al. 1988). Responses to further IL-2 therapy may be possible in patients with acute myeloid leukaemia or non-Hodgkins lymphoma (Sherry et al. 1991; Weber et al. 1992; see sections 2.8, 2.9).

IL-2 has been administered in several large multicentre trials in both the US and Europe, and clinical trials can generally be classified according to the dosage regimen being high (e.g. $\geq 3 \times 10^5$ IU/kg/day given as an intravenous bolus 3 times per day) or intermediate/low intensity (e.g. $\leq 18 \times 10^6$ IU/m^2/day by continuous infusion). However, the relationship between dosage and response is unclear. There is some doubt whether immunotherapy exhibits dose-dependent efficacy (Budd et al. 1992), and although many earlier trials were concerned with establishing the maximum tolerated dosages of IL-2, later research is directed towards establishing the optimum enhancement of parameters that may correlate with clinical response. Some studies have indicated that cumulative dose is important, with patients receiving the highest total amount of IL-2 being more likely to respond (Hermann et al. 1991). This is frequently difficult to assess when comparing trial reports, and no attempt has been made to reach definitive conclusions on this issue in the review.

2.1 Markers of Clinical Response

Much research has been directed towards identifying clinical markers that may predict or monitor antitumour effects. Nevertheless, the difficulties in interpreting results of clinical trials (section 2) and the heterogeneous patient population again make definitive conclusions untenable. Changes in lymphocyte counts do not appear to correlate with clinical response (Palmer et al. 1992a; Redman et al. 1991; Rosenberg et al. 1993). However, other studies have found that changes in cell populations are in part related to treatment efficacy (Arinaga et al. 1992; Banerjee et al. 1991; Harel et al. 1990; von Rohr et al. 1993; Wersäll et al. 1992; West et al. 1987).

Patients who responded showed a greater increase in the number of IL-2 receptor-bearing (Tac-bearing; CD25) lymphocytes after 1 to 3 cycles of IL-2 than those who did not (Banerjee et al. 1991; Isacson et al. 1992; Keilholz et al. 1992a; Wersäll et al. 1992). Alternatively, the density of CD56 (Leu 19) on natural killer cells may be a more reliable clinical marker, as investigators have observed concentrations >2-fold higher in responding patients before and after treatment with subcutaneous IL-2 than in nonresponders (Duensing et al. 1992; Hänninen et al. 1991).

Patient medical history may also influence treatment outcome. For example, previous chemotherapy may blunt the biological response to IL-2 treatment, as patients who had not undergone prior chemotherapy had significantly higher IL-2 receptor expression after 4 weeks of IL-2 therapy than patients who had received chemotherapeutic pretreatment (Atzpodien et al. 1991b). Another factor may be the timing of the measurement of the

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

clinical marker. Patients with renal cell carcinoma who responded to IL-2 plus indomethacin therapy showed a transient significant increase in absolute CD3, CD4, CD8, CD56 and CD3/CD25 T lymphocyte populations after the initial phase of treatment, compared with nonresponders. After the second and third treatment phase, the difference persisted only for CD56 cells, and by the end of treatment the numbers of cells carrying the IL-2 receptor (CD25) had decreased in the responding patients relative to nonresponders (Banerjee et al. 1991). Similar trends were seen in patients receiving IL-2 in combination with IFN-α (Schneekloth et al. 1993; von Rohr et al. 1993). However, no differences were noted between responding and nonresponding patients with malignant melanoma receiving the same treatment regimen (Banerjee et al. 1991). Biopsies of malignant epidermal tumours from 2 patients showed that IL-2 therapy induced redifferentiation of tumour cells, rather than causing cell death (Mihara et al. 1990). Redifferentiation has also been described in bone tumours (Sato et al. 1990).

In 13 patients with malignant melanoma receiving sequential dacarbazine, cisplatin and IL-2, increased LAK cell activity correlated with increased CD56 cell numbers, but none of the changes in lymphocytes correlated with clinical response (Redman et al. 1991). However, patients with renal cell carcinoma receiving combination therapy with cyclophosphamide, IFN-α and IL-2, who responded to therapy, showed significant increases in CD3-/CD56 cells, changes in CD3/CD56- cells, and decreases in CD45R, CD11c and CD54 cells (Wersäll et al. 1992). Soluble CD8 protein levels were significantly higher in the serum of responding patients with renal cell carcinoma, who received IL-2 therapy subcutaneously. Levels of soluble CD8 protein in the initial stages of therapy showed a 2.7- to 3.5-fold increase in responding patients, compared to a 1.4- to 2-fold increase in nonresponding patients (Martens et al. 1993). Other investigators have not detected links between response and phenotypic modifications to lymphocytes (Favrot et al. 1990).

Plasma levels of cytokines may be prognostic for clinical response, but again, results to date have been conflicting. Responders to IL-2 therapy with or without IFN-α were observed to have significantly higher levels of IL-1 and TNF 48 hours after cessation of therapy than were nonresponders (Blay et al. 1992b). In contrast, other investigators found no direct correlation between the levels of TNF-α, IFN-γ, or IL-1α and clinical response in patients with malignant melanoma or renal cell carcinoma (Hänninen et al. 1991; Isacson et al. 1992; McIntyre et al. 1992).

Pretreatment levels of C-reactive protein were lower in responding than nonresponding patients with colorectal carcinoma (Broom et al. 1992; Simpson et al. 1992) and in patients with renal cancer (Blay et al. 1992a); however, levels of C-reactive protein increased substantially with IL-2 treatment in responders, while levels in non-responders remained the same (Broom et al. 1992). Blay et al. (1992a) observed that C-reactive protein levels correlated with levels of IL-6, and that higher levels were linked with poorer prognosis and decreased survival duration. Higher pretreatment levels of α-1-antitrypsin, and lower levels of retinol binding protein and transferrin have also been correlated with failure to respond (Simpson et al. 1992).

Responsiveness to IL-2 therapy may depend in part on the HLA type of the patient. In one study, the haplotypes of patients with malignant melanoma or renal cell carcinoma who responded to therapy were compared with those of patients who did not. 14 responding patients (of 24; 58% of the group) carried one or more of HLA-A2, HLA-B44, and HLA-DR4 alleles, compared with 1 responding patient (of 11; 9% of this group) who lacked these alleles (Scheibenbogen et al. 1992b). Haplotypes were determined in 32 patients with melanoma, including 16 responders, and the frequency of alleles was compared in 76 patients with malignant melanoma and 126 blood donors. All 3 alleles were increased in responders. HLA-B44 was present in 44% of responders, 14.9% of melanoma controls, and 13% of blood donors; HLA-Cw7 was present in 62.5% of responders, 33% of control patients with melanoma and 48% of blood donors,

and there was also
of HLA-A2 in res
1992a). Other inves
DR3 correlated wit
levels of HLA-DR
response rate in p
noma (Rubin et a
numbers were ver
ceiving many variet
studies are required
Another study i
type was not only a
also with patients r
particularly TIL. Th
HLA class I specif
IL-2-based therapy
types correlated wi
of TIL and IL-2 (
et al. (1992) have
numbers and high n
HLA-DR activatio
good therapeutic r
patients with meta
2 patients who achi
subcutaneous IL-2
bers of CD8bright a
HLA-DR. These p
nificant promise fo
selection for IL-2 t
It has been sugg
tivated *ras* oncoge
susceptibility of me
tion of activated ly
response to IL-2 th
of occurrence of t
patients (Parmiani
to support this is i
further studies hav
date.
Expression of th
variable during IL-
to be linked to pati
Some controver
IL-2 is useful in t
responses seen are
being given to am

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

ıt again, results to date have
ɔnders to IL-2 therapy with
e observed to have signifi-
L-1 and TNF 48 hours after
ın were nonresponders (Blay
st, other investigators found
etween the levels of TNF-α,
linical response in patients
ɔma or renal cell carcinoma
; Isacson et al. 1992; Mc-

of C-reactive protein were
ıan nonresponding patients
oma (Broom et al. 1992;
and in patients with renal
)2a); however, levels of C-
sed substantially with IL-2
rs, while levels in non-re-
same (Broom et al. 1992).
rved that C-reactive protein
vels of IL-6, and that higher
h poorer prognosis and de-
ıtion. Higher pretreatment
ı, and lower levels of retinol
ınsferrin have also been cor-
ɔ respond (Simpson et al.

L-2 therapy may depend in
of the patient. In one study,
ients with malignant mela-
rcinoma who responded to
l with those of patients who
; patients (of 24; 58% of the
nore of HLA-A2, HLA-B44,
compared with 1 respond-
of this group) who lacked
bogen et al. 1992b). Haplo-
l in 32 patients with mela-
ponders, and the frequency
d in 76 patients with malig-
6 blood donors. All 3 alleles
ıonders. HLA-B44 was pre-
nders, 14.9% of melanoma
lood donors; HLA-Cw7 was
esponders, 33% of control
ıa and 48% of blood donors,

and there was also a slightly increased prevalence of HLA-A2 in responders (Scheibenbogen et al. 1992a). Other investigators have found that HLA-DR3 correlated with nonresponse, whereas higher levels of HLA-DR1 and HLA-DQ correlated with response rate in patients with metastatic melanoma (Rubin et al. 1992). However, as patient numbers were very small, and patients were receiving many varieties of IL-2-based therapy, more studies are required to confirm these findings.

Another study indicated that the A11 phenotype was not only associated with melanoma, but also with patients responding to various therapies, particularly TIL. These authors suggested that some HLA class I specificities may predict response to IL-2-based therapy, whereas HLA class II phenotypes correlated with tolerance to the combination of TIL and IL-2 (Marincola et al. 1992). Janssen et al. (1992) have found that high lymphocyte numbers and high numbers of cells that express the HLA-DR activation marker are prognostic of a good therapeutic response. In this study of 27 patients with metastatic renal cell carcinoma, the 2 patients who achieved complete remissions after subcutaneous IL-2 had considerably higher numbers of $CD8^{bright}$ and CD56 cells that expressed HLA-DR. These preliminary reports indicate significant promise for future improvement of patient selection for IL-2 therapy.

It has been suggested that the expression of activated *ras* oncogene may be associated with the susceptibility of melanoma tumours to the lytic action of activated lymphocytes, as the frequency of response to IL-2 therapy is similar to the frequency of occurrence of the *ras* oncogenes within these patients (Parmiani et al. 1992). However, evidence to support this is in murine tumours only, and no further studies have been reported in humans to date.

Expression of the IL-2 receptor p55 gene is very variable during IL-2 therapy, and does not appear to be linked to patient response (Hayat et al. 1992).

Some controversy has been raised as to whether IL-2 is useful in therapy, or whether the clinical responses seen are due to concomitant therapy being given to ameliorate toxicity. Mertens et al. (1992) have suggested that, as the clinical response in some of their patients began to manifest before the initiation of IL-2 therapy, clinical response may in fact be due to indomethacin and ranitidine in combination, rather than the cytokine. As mentioned previously (section 1.2.2), indomethacin augments the induction of LAK cells by inhibiting prostaglandin synthesis (Eisenthal 1990). This provocative hypothesis requires more supporting data before it becomes generally acceptable.

2.2 Adoptive Immunotherapy

Adoptive immunotherapy, using either LAK cells or TIL, is frequently given in conjunction with IL-2 therapy. The *ex vivo* induction of LAK cells has already been discussed (section 1.2.2), and many trials have included LAK cell adoptive immunotherapy in an attempt to improve the effectiveness of IL-2 treatment. Preclinical and early clinical studies with LAK therapy were promising, as LAK coadministration elicited a greater response than IL-2 alone (Lafreniere & Rosenberg 1985; Papa et al. 1986; Rosenberg 1989). IL-2-induced LAK cells may also have a therapeutic effect without the administration of direct IL-2 therapy. In a pilot study where patients with cancer received rapidly-induced LAK cells without IL-2 direct therapy, 6 of 19 patients (31%) achieved partial responses (Yeung et al. 1993).

A trend towards increased survival was noted in patients with melanoma who were given LAK cells in combination with IL-2 therapy, compared to those who received IL-2 alone. This trend was not evident in patients with renal cell carcinoma, who participated in the same randomised trial (Rosenberg et al. 1993). Similarly, a series of 5 trials indicated there was no significant difference in dosage or tumour response in patients with renal cell carcinoma receiving IL-2 with or without LAK cells, and LAK cell administration was correlated with significantly higher toxicity (Palmer et al. 1992a). Preliminary results of other randomised trials in patients with malignant melanoma or renal cell carcinoma have not shown significant differences in response rates with or without LAK cell

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

Table IV. Summary of trials in ≥20 patients[a] with advanced renal cell carcinoma receiving interleukin-2 with or without adoptive immunotherapy

Reference	No. of evaluable patients	Interleukin-2 regimen (x 10^6 IU/m²/d)[b]	Period between cycles (weeks)	Adoptive immunotherapy	Response (% of patients)[c] objective	complete	partial	Comment
Atkins et al. (1993b)[d]	71	72 IVb, q8h d1-5, 15-19			17	6	11	Overall median survival 15.5mo
Bukowski et al. (1993)	41	60 IVb 3x per week q4w			12	2	10	
	33	1-4.5 IVc d1-5, 8-12, 15-19		TIL	9	0	0	No prior systemic treatment
Davis et al. (1990); Wang et al. (1989)	43	1.8-3 x 10^5 IU/kg/d IVc d1-5	3	LAK	39	3	36	x-Ray evaluation of tumours, maintenance therapy with IFN-α
Dillman et al. (1993)	46	18 IVc d1-5, 11-15	3-4	LAK	15			Median survival 8.5mo. Response duration 1->24mo
Douillard et al. (1991)	57	20 IVc d1-5, 15-18, 29-31			21	4	17	
Escudier et al. (1992)	68	24 IVc d1,2 q5w			18	0	18	33% SD
Fisher et al. (1988)	32	6 x 10^5 IU/kg IVb q8h d1-5, 12-16	12	LAK	16	6	9	
Gaynor et al. (1990) NC-L287-69 (Multicenter USA)	25	18 IVc d 1-4.5 (ind) then 18-27 IVc d11-16	10	LAK	16	8	8	Response duration 7->13mo
Geertsen et al. (1992)	30	18 IVc d1-5, 12-16.5	3		20	7	13	Overall median survival 261d
Hermann et al. (1991)	26	18 IVc d1-5, 12-16			23	8	15	Cumulative dose correlated with response
Lopez et al. (1993)	27	18 IVc d1-5, 10-15, 20-25	2-4		15	4	11	33% SD. Response duration >3->29mo
McCabe et al. (1991)	37	6 x 10^5 IU/kg q8h IVb d1-5, 11-15			8	3	5	Response duration 5, >10, 20mo. No significant differences ± LAK
	30	6 x 10^5 IU/kg q8h IVb d1-5, 11-15		LAK	13	0	13	Response durations >1->28mo
Négrier et al. (1989) EC-L2-015, EC-L2-008	42	18 IVc d1-5, 11-14.5	3-4		28	10	18	No significant differences ± LAK
	51	18 IVc d1-5, 11-14.5	3-4	LAK	19	6	12	
Négrier et al. (1992)†	22	18 IVc d1-5, 11-15	3		14	9	4	No systemic pretreatment

Table IV. Contd

Reference	No. of evaluable patients
Parkinson et al. (1990b)	47
Rosenberg et al. (1989)	58
	74
Rosenberg et al. (1993)	41[f]
	46[f]
Slaijfer et al. (1992)†	26
Sorio et al. (1991)	20
Thompson et al. (1992)	a) 20
	b) 22
von der Maase et al. (1991)	51
Weiss et al. (1992)	a) 46
	b) 48
Whitehead et al. (1993)	44

a Majority of patients had
b Unless otherwise stated
c Objective response = s
response = disappearan
d Results from one arm o
e Information from Rosen
f Some of these patients
Abbreviations and symbols:
min; IVc = continuous intra
in measurable tumour; NS
disease; TIL = tumour infilt

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

eukin-2 with or without adoptive

)[c] partial	Comment
11	Overall median survival 15.5mo
10	
0	No prior systemic treatment
36	x-Ray evaluation of tumours, maintenance therapy with IFN-α Median survival 8.5mo. Response duration 1->24mo
17	
18	33% SD
9	
8	Response duration 7->13mo
13	Overall median survival 261d
15	Cumulative dose correlated with response
11	33% SD. Response duration >3->29mo
5	Response duration 5, >10, 20mo. No significant differences ± LAK
13	Response durations >1->28mo
18	No significant differences ± LAK
12	
4	No systemic pretreatment

Table IV. Contd

Reference	No. of evaluable patients	Interleukin-2 regimen (x 10^6 IU/m^2/d)[b]	Period between cycles (weeks)	Adoptive immuno-therapy	Response (% of patients)[c]			Comment
					objective	complete	partial	
Parkinson et al. (1990b)	47	6 x 10^5 IU/kg q8h IVb d1-3 (ind), then 18 IVc d9-15	12	LAK	9	4	4	Response duration 8->15mo
Rosenberg et al. (1989)	58	7.2[e] x 10^5 IU/kg q8h IVb d1-5, 14-18			22	7	15	
	74	7.2[e] x 10^5 IU/kg q8h IVb d1-5, 14-18		LAK	35	11	24	
Rosenberg et al. (1993)	41[f]	7.2 x 10^5 IU/kg q8h IVb d1-5, 11-15			24	10	14	Response duration 19->61mo
	46[f]	7.2 x 10^5 IU/kg q8h IVb d1-5, 11-15		LAK	33	15	18	Response duration 3->62mo
Sleijfer et al. (1992)†	26	18 x 10^6 IU/d SC d1-5 (ind) then 9 x 10^6 IU/d SC d1,2, 18 x 10^6 IU/d SC d3-5 q5w	3		23	8	15	50% SD. 1 patient had previous systemic therapy
Sorio et al. (1991)	20	18 IVc d1-5, 8-13	3		25	20	5	5% MR, 15% SD
Thompson et al. (1992)	a) 20 b) 22	a) 6 IVc d1-5, 12-16 b) 6 IVc d1-5, then 2 IVc d10-20		LAK	a) 25 b) 41	a) 10 b) 9	a) 15 b) 32	a) CR >18->36mo; b) CR >5->14mo
von der Maase et al. (1991)	51	18 IVc d1-5, 12-15,	3		16	4	12	
Weiss et al. (1992)	a) 46 b) 48	a) 6 x 10^5 IU/kg q8h IVb d1-5, 11-15 b) 18 IVc d1-5, then 22.5 IVc d11-15		LAK	a) 20 b) 14	a) 13 b) 4	a) 13 b) 10	a vs b NS
Whitehead et al. (1993)	44	3-6 IVc d1-4, q4w	2-3		9	0	9	18% SD. Overall median survival 13mo

a Majority of patients had undergone previous nephrectomy, and approximately 50% had received previous radio- chemo- or immunotherapy.†
b Unless otherwise stated.
c Objective response = sum of complete and partial responses; complete response = disappearance of all measurable tumour; partial response = disappearance of $\geq$ 50% of all measurable tumour.
d Results from one arm of a randomised trial. Remainder of data shown in table V.
e Information from Rosenberg et al. (1993) suggests that IL-2 dosages are 7.2 x 10^5 IU/kg and not 6 x 10^5 IU as stated in the original report.
f Some of these patients may be included in the data from Rosenberg et al. (1989).
Abbreviations and symbols: CR = complete response; d = day; IFN-α = interferon-alpha; ind = induction phase; IVb = intravenous bolus $\leq$15 min; IVc = continuous intravenous infusion; LAK = lymphokine-activated killer cells; mo = months; MR = minor response, $\geq$ 25% reduction in measurable tumour; NS = not statistically significant; q8h = every 8 hours; qnw = for n weeks; SC = subcutaneous injection; SD = stable disease; TIL = tumour infiltrating lymphocytes; † = trials in patients who had no previous systemic therapy.

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

therapy, but survival data are lacking (McCabe et al. 1991).

More recently, TIL have been used in conjunction with IL-2 therapy. TIL from melanoma patients caused preferential cytolysis of autologous tumour cells, with greater activity in patients responding clinically. This association between activity and clinical response was not observed in patients receiving IL-2 and LAK cells (Rivoltini et al. 1992). However, the clinical response rate in subsequent trials has not sustained this promising beginning. A 9% response rate was observed in 33 patients with renal cell carcinoma who had no treatments prior to receiving IL2 and TIL therapy (Bukowski et al. 1993). In another trial, patients with metastatic melanoma who failed to respond to IL-2 showed no response to subsequently given TIL therapy (Dorval et al. 1992).

In summary, it is evident that adoptive immunotherapy has not been as effective as might be expected. It is very difficult to determine the extent of the influence of adoptive immunotherapy on IL-2 treatment, as IL-2 may be causing similar effects on patients *in vivo* as it does on the patients' cells in culture. Because there is some doubt whether adoptive immunotherapy significantly enhances IL-2 treatment, trials with or without adoptive immunotherapy have been evaluated together in this review. Osterwalder (1992) provides a detailed discussion of the merits of IL-2 treatment ± adoptive immunotherapy, and concludes that adoptive immunotherapy at present appears to offer no significant advantages to patients.

2.3 Renal Cell Carcinoma

Renal cell carcinoma is the most common malignancy of the kidney, and accounts for almost 3% of all adult cancers. Surgery results in cure in approximately 50% of patients with disease confined to the kidney. However, patients with advanced (metastatic) renal cell carcinoma have a poor prognosis, with a median survival after the diagnosis of metastases of approximately 8 months (Maldazys & deKernion 1986). There is currently no standard therapy for patients with metastatic renal cell carcinoma. Chemotherapy, hormonal therapy, angioinfarction, IFN-α, embolisation, immune RNA and debulking surgery have all been attempted, with results that are discouraging in rate or duration of response, or reproducibility. Spontaneous regression is documented in fewer than 1% of patients, and so immunotherapy offers clear advantages to patients with metastatic renal cell carcinoma.

In general, the response rate with conventional cytostatic agents or hormonal therapy is <10% to 15% (reviewed in Stahl et al. 1992). IFN-α was the first immunotherapeutic agent used to treat patients with renal cell carcinoma, and has demonstrated objective response rates of approximately 15 to 20% (reviewed in Choudhury et al. 1993). Whereas IFN-α affects tumour cells directly as well as demonstrating immunomodulatory effects, IL-2 appears to have no direct effect on solid tumour cells, and is thought to exert its antitumour effects indirectly. Nevertheless, with marginally higher response rates IL-2 therapy appears to offer therapeutic advantage over IFN-α monotherapy in patients with renal cell carcinoma (reviewed in Stahl et al. 1992). In addition, many of the clinical responses achieved with IL-2 are more durable than those achieved with IFN-α, with a few patients remaining in remission for >66 months after IL-2 therapy (Rosenberg et al. 1993).

Table IV summarises data from trials of IL-2 with or without adoptive immunotherapy involving ≥20 patients evaluable for response. The majority of patients had nephrectomy and previous systemic chemo-, radio- or biotherapy before commencing IL-2 therapy; however, three trials in patients with no prior systemic therapy showed similar objective response rates to other trials (Bukowski et al. 1993; Négrier et al. 1992; Sleijfer et al. 1992; see table IV). The objective response rate was approximately 20%, ranging from 0 to 40% if trials that included less than 20 patients are also considered (Foon et al. 1992; Koretz et al. 1991; Thompson et al. 1992; Vlasveld et al. 1992; Whitehead et al. 1990). A preliminary trial using PEG-IL-2 in 35 patients yielded an objective response rate of 6% (Bukowski et al. 1993).

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

Chemotherapy, hormonal
, IFN-α, embolisation, im-
:ing surgery have all been
hat are discouraging in rate
, or reproducibility. Spon-
:umented in fewer than 1%
ınotherapy offers clear ad-
h metastatic renal cell car-

ıse rate with conventional
nonal therapy is <10% to
:t al. 1992). IFN-α was the
agent used to treat patients
ıa, and has demonstrated
›f approximately 15 to 20%
et al. 1993). Whereas IFN-
.irectly as well as demon-
ıtory effects, IL-2 appears
วn solid tumour cells, and
ıtitumour effects indirectly.
nally higher response rates
› offer therapeutic advan-
:rapy in patients with renal
ɪ in Stahl et al. 1992). In
linical responses achieved
·able than those achieved
patients remaining in re-
s after IL-2 therapy (Ro-

; data from trials of IL-2
e immunotherapy involv-
ɔle for response. The ma-
ephrectomy and previous
›- or biotherapy before
·y; however, three trials in
systemic therapy showed
e rates to other trials (Bu-
·ier et al. 1992; Sleijfer et
he objective response rate
ranging from 0 to 40% if
than 20 patients are also
1992; Koretz et al. 1991;
lasveld et al. 1992; White-
liminary trial using PEG-
led an objective response
al. 1993).

Survival of patients varies considerably; however, many studies have shown little survival advantage for those who do not achieve an objective response. In the largest studies partial responses have lasted for 1 to >53 months before relapse, and complete responses have persisted for 6 to >62 months (Rosenberg et al. 1993); notwithstanding, the median response duration was often ≤10 months (Dillman et al. 1993; Palmer et al. 1992a; Parkinson et al. 1990a). In contrast, Atkins and colleagues (1993b) reported that median survival was 15.5 months in 71 patients receiving high dose IL-2 therapy, and that responses were very durable: 10 of 12 responding patients achieved ongoing responses of >12 to >26 months' duration. Multivariate analyses of results from patients with metastatic renal cell carcinoma who received IL-2 in a series of five trials (excluding patients with brain metastases), indicated that three factors were important predictors of reduced survival time: an ECOG performance status of 1 *vs* 0; a time from diagnosis to trial entry >24 months; and 2 or more metastatic sites, with lung, bone and 'other' considered as single sites. Patients with 3 risk factors had a median survival of 5 months, compared with 28 months for patients with no risk factors (Palmer et al. 1992b). However, Schoof et al. (1993) compared the actual survival of 12 patients with renal cell carcinoma who received IL-2 plus LAK cell therapy, with their projected survival based on their risk factors present at trial entry. In this study, observed median survival was 1.9-fold greater than expected in responding patients, and 3.4-fold longer in nonresponding patients.

IL-2 has been frequently given in conjunction with LAK cell adoptive immunotherapy. However, an analysis of 5 concurrent trials (Palmer et al. 1992a) indicated no therapeutic advantage was gained with LAK cell administration, and results from other studies support this conclusion (table IV). Palmer and colleagues (1992a) also observed a statistically significant increase in toxicity with the addition of LAK cell therapy. One randomised trial with a median follow-up period of 63 months, indicated there was no difference in the survival of patients with renal cell carcinoma who had received IL-2 with or without LAK cell therapy. In this study 24-month survival rates were 47% of patients receiving IL-2 plus LAK cells, and 40% of patients receiving IL-2 only, and 48-month survival rates were 29% and 25% of patients, respectively (Rosenberg et al. 1993). These results are higher than those reported in other studies with shorter follow-up periods; Dillman et al. (1993) reported a 40% 12-month survival in patients receiving IL-2 plus LAK cell therapy, and Palmer et al. (1992b) reported a 24-month survival of 24% and 28% in patients receiving IL-2 and IL-2 plus LAK cell therapy, respectively. It seems, therefore, that LAK cell therapy does not offer any clear therapeutic advantages, either in response rate or survival duration, compared to therapy with IL-2 alone.

The limited data evaluating IL-2 in combination with TIL therapy preclude definitive conclusions, but results to date indicate that significant advantages are unlikely. Objective response was 0 to 9% in patients given TIL and IL-2 in trials using low dosage regimens (Bukowski et al. 1991, 1993; Hanson et al. 1993b), whereas Dillman et al. (1993) concluded that TIL increased response rate but not survival. Kradin et al. (1989b) gave 7 patients with renal cell carcinoma intermediate dosages of IL-2 and TIL, and reported an objective response of 29%. Robertson and colleagues (1990) also administered intermediate dosages of IL-2 with or without TIL, and although the response rate was 25 to 30%, concluded there was no significant differences between groups.

Other combination therapies with IL-2 including IL-4 (Bukowski et al. 1993), IFN-γ (Escudier et al. 1993; Margolin et al. 1992), TNF (Dexeus et al. 1991; Rosenberg et al. 1989), cyclophosphamide (Lindemann et al. 1989; Rosenberg et al. 1989); vinblastine (Fink et al. 1992); anti-CD3 monoclonal antibody (Buter et al. 1993b; Hank et al. 1992), and polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid complexed with poly-L-lysine and carboxymethylcellulose (poly-ICLC) [Ewel et al. 1992] also do not appear to confer a therapeutic advantage in the preliminary studies to date. More recently, a combination therapy consisting of subcutaneous IL-2,

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

Table V. Summary of trials in ≥20 patients[a] with advanced renal cell carcinoma receiving interleukin-2 (IL-2) in combination with interferon-alpha (IFN-α)

Reference	No. of evaluable patients	Dosage regimen ($\times 10^6$ IU/m^2/d)[b]	Period between cycles (weeks)	Response (% of patients)[c]				Objective response duration (months)
				objective	complete	partial	stable disease	
Atkins et al. (1993b)[d]	28	IL-2 14.4 $\times 10^6$ IU/m^2 + IFN-α 3 $\times 10^6$ IU/m^2 alt IVb q8h d1-5, 15-19		11	0	11		7-14
Atzpodien (1992)	>80	IL-2 20 SC d1-3 (ind) then 5 SC 3x per week q5w + IFN-α 3-6 SC 3x per week q5w		33	7	26	40	–[e]
Bukowski et al. (1993)	33	IL-2 0.1-26 IVb + IFN-α2a 0.1-10 IM 3x per week q4w		12	0	12		
Dutcher et al. (1993)	31	IL-2 5 $\times 10^6$ IU/m^2 SC q8h x 3, then daily 5x per week q4w + IFN-α 5 SC 3x per week q4w	2-4	16	3	13	32	>1.5->5
Enzinger et al. (1992)	30	IL-2 18 IVp alt. daily with IFN-α 10 SC d1-14	3-4	30	7	23		3->22
Faggiuolo et al. (1992)	20	IL-2 9-15 SC d1,2 (ind) then 4.5-4.8 SC d1-5 + IFN-α 3-6 SC 3x per week q6w	2	25	15	10	25	6->13
Figlin et al. (1992)	30	IL-2 2 IVc d1-4 q4w + IFN-α-2A 6 IM or SC d1,4 q4w	2	30	0	30	13	5.5->23
Ilson et al. (1992)	34	IL-2 6. IVc d1-4, q2w + IFN-α 5 SC d1-4, q3w (ind) then IL-2 12 IVc d1-5 + IFN-α 6 SC 3x per week q3w	2	12	3	9		>4->8
Kirchner et al. (1991a)	29	IL-2 14.4-18 SC d1,2, (ind) then 3.6-4.8 SC d1-5 q6w + IFN-α 3-5 SC 3x per week q6w		31	10	21	41	3->19
Lipton et al. (1993)	31	IL-2 1-4 IVc d1-5 + IFN-α 3-12 $\times 10^6$ IU/m^2 IM 2-3x per week q4w	2-4	42	19	23		5- >35

Table V. Contd

Reference	No. of evaluab patients
Négrier et al. (1991b)	35
Oldham et al. (1992) National Biotherapy Study Group	83
Pomer et al. (1991)	23
Pomer et al. (1992)	40
Raymond et al. (1993)	20
Rosenberg et al. (1989)	46
Sznol et al. (1992)	40

a Majority of patients h
b Unless otherwise stat
c Objective response =
response = disappear
d Results from one arm
e Median survival 19.6
f Patients also received
g Patients also received
h Patients also received
Abbreviations and symbo
IM = intramuscular inject
>15 min < 1 hour; mo =
n weeks; SC = subcutan

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

leukin-2 (IL-2) in combination with

stable disease	Objective response duration (months)
	7-14
40	–[e]
32	>1.5->5
	3->22
25	6->13
13	5.5->23
	>4->8
41	3->19
	5- >35

Table V. Contd

Reference	No. of evaluable patients	Dosage regimen (x 10^6 IU/m^2/d)[b]	Period between cycles (weeks)	Response (% of patients)[c] objective	complete	partial	stable disease	Objective response duration (months)
Négrier et al. (1991b)	35	**IL-2 20 SC d1-3 (ind) then 5 SC 3x per week q5w** + IFN-α 3-6 SC 3x per week q5w		20	3	17		>2->8
Oldham et al. (1992) National Biotherapy Study Group	83	**IL-2 18 IVc d1-4.5** + IFN-α 3 SC d1,3,5	2	7	1	6		2.8 (median)
Pomer et al. (1991)	23	**IL-2 9 SC d1,2 (ind) then 4.5 SC** + IFN-α 3 SC d3,5,8,10,12,[f]		30	13	17	30	
Pomer et al. (1992)	40	**IL-2 18 SC d1-2** + IFN-α-2b 5 SC d1,3,5, (ind) then **IL-2 3.6 SC d1-5** + IFN-α-2b 5 SC d1,3,5 q6w[g]		28	13	15		
Raymond et al. (1993)	20	IFN-α-2b 10 x 10^6 IU IM d1-5 + **IL-2 18 IVc d6-10**		20	0	20	65	7-18 (median 11)
Rosenberg et al. (1989)	46	**IL-2 1-6 IU/m^2 q8h IVb d1-5, 14-18** + IFN-α 3-6 IVb d1-5, 14-18	8-12	33	9	24		
Sznol et al. (1992)	40	**IL-2 3-6 IVc d1-6, 12-17** + IFN-α-2a 12 SC 3x per week q3w[h]	1-4	20	0	20		2->26

a Majority of patients had undergone previous nephrectomy.
b Unless otherwise stated.
c Objective response = sum of complete and partial responses; complete response = disappearance of all measurable tumour; partial response = disappearance of ≥ 50% of all measurable tumour, stable disease = < 25% reduction or increase in all measurable tumour.
d Results from one arm of a randomised trial. Remainder of data shown in table IV.
e Median survival 19.6 mo.
f Patients also received ASI: 75 000 or NDV-cells ID 2x per week ≥ q2w.
g Patients also received modified autologous tumour material.
h Patients also received cyclophosphamide 300 mg/m^2, doxorubicin 25 mg/m^2 IVb d9 + LAK cells d 12,13,15.

Abbreviations and symbols: alt = alternating; ASI = active specific immunotherapy; d = day; ID = intradermal; IFN-α = interferon alpha; IM = intramuscular injection; ind = induction phase; IVb = intravenous bolus; IVc = continuous intravenous infusion; IVp = intravenous push >15 min < 1 hour; mo = month; MR = minor response, ≥ 25% reduction in measurable tumour; NDV = Newcastle disease virus; qnw = for n weeks; SC = subcutaneous injection.

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

IFN-α and fluorouracil was administered in an outpatient setting, and 46% of 39 patients achieved an objective response. Preliminary results indicate a median response duration of >9 months, with no relapses observed in the 6 patients that achieved a complete response (Atzpodien et al. 1993). These promising results were obtained in a noncomparative, non-randomised study, and further studies are required to support these findings. In a series of 15 trials conducted by the National Biotherapy Study Group involving 788 patients with various cancers, IL-2 was administered by continuous infusion in conjunction with a series of other agents. In all 15 trials, IL-2 was administered at doses of 18×10^6 IU/m^2/day for cycles lasting 3 to 5 days, in protocols that included LAK and TIL adoptive immunotherapy, cyclophosphamide, IFN-α, TNF, or combination chemotherapy. 638 patients in total were evaluable for response, with responders receiving up to 6 cycles of treatment, and 13 of the 167 patients (8%) with renal cell carcinoma achieved objective response. In these patients, no particular protocol showed any survival advantage, and the overall median survival time was approximately 9 months (Dillman et al. 1993). Similarly, an evaluation of 10 trials involving 191 patients with renal cell carcinoma receiving IL-2 as monotherapy or in combination with IFN-α or IL-4, indicated an overall objective response rate of 12%. Survival or response duration were not reported in this evaluation, but no single protocol appeared to induce more favourable response rates (Bukowski et al. 1993).

Response rates in patients receiving IL2 plus IFN-α were comparable with IL-2 monotherapy (table V; Dillman et al. 1993; reviewed in Osterwalder 1992), as was response duration, which ranged between 3 and >35 months (Enzinger et al. 1992; Lipton et al. 1993), although median response durations of >19 months (Atzpodien & Kirchner 1991; Figlin et al. 1992) have been observed. Atzpodien et al. (1991c) reported that median survival was significantly longer (19.6 months) in patients receiving combination therapy with IFN-α than in patients receiving IL-2 alone (6.4 months); however, no objective responses were seen in the group receiving monotherapy. Further evidence does not support improved survival with IL-2 and IFN-α; in fact, a randomised comparative trial found that IL-2 monotherapy produced more durable responses (Atkins et al. 1993b). Noncomparative studies have also reported shorter response durations of 2 to 12 months with IL-2 and IFN-α alternating daily (Bergmann et al. 1991; Dazzi et al. 1991). There may, however, be a dose-dependent relationship with efficacy when IL-2 is used in combination with IFN-α. Enzinger and colleagues (1992) found a 30% objective response with an intermediate dosage regimen, compared with 8% with a low-dose regimen. Patients not achieving objective response had a median survival of 10 months (Figlin et al. 1992).

There is some uncertainty as to whether nephrectomy should precede or follow IL-2 therapy in patients with advanced renal cell carcinoma. Removal of the primary tumour prior to immunotherapy reduces tumour bulk, and thereby the number of cells to be eliminated, and may also remove a potential source of future metastases. Objective response rate was 15 to 20% in patients with nephrectomy prior to IL-2 therapy; however in one trial 37% of 54 patients were unable to receive immunotherapy due to complications related to the surgery or tumour (Robertson et al. 1990). In contrast, Spencer et al. (1992) found that immunotherapy was effective in the presence of primary tumours in a pilot study of 12 patients, but that no objective responses were possible in the primary tumour. Other investigators have concurred with these findings (Davis et al. 1990). Nonetheless, a patient achieving complete disappearance of metastases and >50% reduction in the primary tumour with high-dose IL-2 therapy prior to nephrectomy has been recently reported (Haas et al. 1993). In clinical trials to date, the majority of patients had undergone a prior nephrectomy. Although univariate analysis indicated prior nephrectomy was prognostic of survival in a group of 327 patients, multivariate analysis of the data did not identify nephrectomy as a significant prognostic factor (Palmer et al. 1992b).

Surgical resection of metastases has also been

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

ıerapy. Further evidence
'ed survival with IL-2 and
ɔmised comparative trial
erapy produced more du-
:t al. 1993b). Noncompar-
reported shorter response
ıths with IL-2 and IFN-α
ann et al. 1991; Dazzi et
·wever, be a dose-depend-
cacy when IL-2 is used in
. Enzinger and colleagues
jective response with an
men, compared with 8%
ı. Patients not achieving
ı median survival of 10
2).
ıinty as to whether neph-
ɔr follow IL-2 therapy in
'enal cell carcinoma. Re-
ımour prior to immuno-
bulk, and thereby the
ıinated, and may also re-
ɔf future metastases. Ob-
15 to 20% in patients with
! therapy; however in one
ere unable to receive im-
ıplications related to the
tson et al. 1990). In con-
'2) found that immuno-
the presence of primary
of 12 patients, but that
'ere possible in the pri-
stigators have concurred
s et al. 1990). Nonethe-
ımplete disappearance of
duction in the primary
-2 therapy prior to neph-
.y reported (Haas et al.
o date, the majority of
prior nephrectomy. Al-
s indicated prior neph-
f survival in a group of
analysis of the data did
as a significant prognos-
ɔ92b).
ıetastases has also been

considered as an option after immunotherapy and subsequent relapse. In 16 patients with evidence of progressive disease following complete or partial response to immunotherapy, and who underwent surgical resection, the median time to disease progression was 11 months (Sherry et al. 1992). Of 11 patients who underwent resection of residual tumour after achieving partial responses to IL-2 therapy (and before relapse), all remained without evidence of disease for a median follow-up of 21 months. In contrast, 76% of 17 patients with complete responses and 35% of 34 patients with partial responses in the same trial who did not undergo surgery remained free of disease progression (Kim & Louie 1992). Candidates for surgery were selected individually and at varying periods (4 to 35 months) after the end of IL-2 therapy, and therefore the outcome may be somewhat biased. Not all patients are eligible for surgical resection, nevertheless, results in the small number of patients in this trial indicate a promising avenue for further research.

Comparative trials have usually studied efficacy differences between protocols containing IL-2, rather than between different agents. One study has compared survival in patients receiving IL-2 based therapy with patients receiving paclitaxel, and found that median 12-month survival with IL-2 was 50% compared with 33% of patients receiving paclitaxel (Walpole et al. 1993). However, this was not a randomised study, and therefore conclusions are limited. The comparative effect of dosage and different administration routes on clinical response are discussed further in section 4.

2.4 Malignant Melanoma

The incidence of malignant melanoma is increasing rapidly, with a 6-fold increase noted in the US during the past 50 years (reviewed in Rifkin et al. 1988). Although widespread public and health care education programmes are improving early detection and treatment, the prognosis remains poor for patients who have progressed to metastatic disease. Surgical excision can be curative for localised tumours, but chemotherapy and immunotherapy, or combination therapy appear to be the best treatment options for metastatic melanoma.

IL-2 monotherapy has been studied in a number of trials in patients with metastatic melanoma, and those with ≥20 evaluable patients are listed in table VI. As for renal cell carcinoma, the combination of IL-2 and adoptive immunotherapy offered no clear therapeutic advantage, nor was clinical response conclusively dose-dependent. Objective response rate was approximately 13% overall (range 3 to 24%), with a variable response duration. Less than 3% of patients achieved complete responses, but response duration was considerably longer in these patients, with a number remaining clinically free of disease for >2 years. Nonresponding patients usually died within 6 to 8 months. Intrasplenic infusion, bolus injection or continuous intravenous infusion have been used to deliver IL-2 in melanoma patients but, at present, therapeutic advantages with these methods of administration are not evident. Normothermic isolation perfusion achieved a 70% objective response rate (1 complete response, 6 partial responses) in 10 patients with relapsed or refractory melanoma, and all patients were alive after a follow-up period of 4 to 27 months (Arienti et al. 1993). Further studies are required to confirm the auspicious but preliminary findings with this method of IL-2 administration.

IL-2 has been given to patients with metastatic melanoma in conjunction with a wide variety of agents (table VII). As for IL-2 monotherapy, complete responses in patients receiving combination therapy appear to be more durable than partial responses, which tended to relapse after approximately 6 months in most trials (Demchak et al. 1991; Dillman et al. 1991a; Flaherty 1989). However, with combination therapy the schedule of administration may be important; Keilholz and colleagues (1992a) found that toxicity was reduced and response rate was enhanced when IL-2 was given in large initial doses with a rapid decrease in dose over 2 days, compared with the same total dose given at a steady rate over the 5-day period. Nevertheless, synergy was rarely seen between cytokines in human studies, and high- and low-dose combinations of IL-2 and IFN-α appear to be no

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

Table VI. Summary of trials in ≥20 patients[a] with metastatic malignant melanoma receiving interleukin-2 (IL-2) with or without adoptive immunotherapy

Reference	No. of evaluable patients	Interleukin-2 (x 10^6 IU/m²/d)[b]	Period between cycles (weeks)	Adoptive immunotherapy	Response (% of patients)[c] objective	complete	partial	Objective response duration (months)	Comment
Bar et al. (1990)	50	6 x 10^5 IU/kg IVb q8h d1-3, then 18 IVc d9-15	12	LAK	14	2	12	>1->24	
Dillman et al. (1991b)	33	18 IVc d1-5, 11-15	2	LAK	12	6	6	7->27	Overall median survival 6.1mo
Dorval et al. (1992)	27	18-20 IVc d1-5, 15-20	3		22	7	15	4->42	10/27 had DTIC 800 mg/m² 3d before IL-2
Dutcher et al. (1989)	32	6 x 10^5 IU/kg IVb q8h d1-5, 12-16	12	LAK	19	3	16	1->31	6% MR, 12% SD
Dutcher et al. (1991)	33	18 IVc d1-4.5, then 22.5 IVc d11-15	12	LAK	3	0	3	10	
Gaynor et al. (1990) NC-L287-69 (Multicenter USA)	30	18 IVc d 1-4.5 (ind) then 18-27 IVc d11-16	10	LAK	3	0	3	8	
Parkinson et al. (1990a)	46	6 x 10^5 IU/kg IVb q8h d1-5, 12-16	12		22	4	19	4->20	
Rosenberg et al. (1989)	42	6 x 10^5 IU/kg IVb q8h d1-5, 14-18	8-12		24	0	24	2->41	
	48	6 x 10^5 IU/kg IVb q8h d1-5, 14-18	8-12	LAK	21	8	13	2->52	
Sparano et al. (1993b)[d]	44	6 x 10^6 IU/m² IVb q8h d1-5, 15-19			5	0	5	2->15 (median 11.5)	Overall median survival 10.2mo
Thatcher et al. (1989)	31	6-96 intrasplenic then IVp d1,3,5,7	2		3	0	3		35% SD
Whitehead et al. (1991)	42	36-60 1Vb d1,3,5	0		10	0	10		21% SD median survival 9.9mo

a Majority of patients had undergone previous tumour excision.
b Unless otherwise stated.
c Objective response = sum of complete and partial responses; complete response = disappearance of all measurable tumour; partial response = disappearance of ≥ 50% of all measurable tumour
d Results from 1 arm of a randomised trial. Remainder of data shown in table VII.
Abbreviations and symbols: CYC = cyclophosphamide; d = day; DTIC = dacarbazine; Ind = induction phase; IVb = intravenous bolus ≤ 15 mins; IVc = continuous intravenous infusion; IVp = intravenous push >15 min < 1 hour; LAK = activated peripheral blood mononuclear cells; mo = months; MR = minor response, ≥ 25% reduction in measurable tumour; q8h = every 8 hours, SC = subcutaneous injection; SD = stable disease; TIL = tumour infiltrating lymphocytes.

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

a Majority of patients had undergone previous tumour excision.
b Unless otherwise stated.
c Objective response = sum of complete and partial responses; complete response = disappearance of all measurable tumour; partial response = disappearance of ≥ 50% of all measurable tumour
d Results from 1 arm of a randomised trial. Remainder of data shown in table VII.
Abbreviations and symbols: CYC = cyclophosphamide; d = day; DTIC = dacarbazine; ind = induction phase; IVb = intravenous bolus ≤ 15 mins; IVc = continuous intravenous infusion; IVp = intravenous push >15 min < 1 hour; LAK = activated peripheral blood mononuclear cells; mo = months; MR = minor response, ≥ 25% reduction in measurable tumour; q8h = every 8 hours; SC = subcutaneous injection; SD = stable disease; TIL = tumour infiltrating lymphocytes.

more effective than either agent as conventional monotherapy (Sparano et al. 1993b; Whitehead et al. 1993). Subcutaneous administration of low-dose IL-2 and IFN-α has resulted in objective response rates from 0% (Castello et al. 1993) to 33% (Ron et al. 1992).

In 15 trials using IL-2 in various combination regimens reported by Dillman et al. (1993), 33 of 188 evaluable patients (18%) with melanoma achieved objective responses, but no single protocol showed clear survival advantage. Combination therapies included LAK and TIL adoptive immunotherapy, cyclophosphamide, IFN-α, TNF, or combination chemotherapy, and the overall median survival time was approximately 9 months with 35% of patients surviving 1 year. A combination of IL-2, cisplatin, and IFN-α may be more effective: 54% of 39 patients achieved objective responses (including 13% complete responses) with a median survival of approximately 11 months (Antoine et al. 1993). A preliminary report of the use of IL-2 and TIL after a single intravenous dose of cyclophosphamide, achieved a very promising 60% objective response rate in 15 patients with malignant melanoma, who had not received IL-2 previously. In the same trial, 2 of 5 patients who had failed to respond to previous IL-2 therapy, also achieved partial responses with this new protocol; however, the effect on survival has yet to be determined (Rosenberg et al. 1988). A more recent preliminary study reported a response rate of 21% in 19 patients using a similar regimen; survival data were not available (Hanson et al. 1993a). Small trials have been performed with other agents in combination with IL-2; flavone acetic acid (O'Reilly & Rustin 1991), indomethacin (Mertens et al. 1992), carboplatin, cisplatin and IFN-α (Kirchner et al. 1991c), but no marked improvement in patient survival has been noted.

Notwithstanding, chemoimmunotherapy has yielded some promising results, and most of these have been observed in trials using IL-2 in combination with several agents. Richards et al. (1992) reported an objective response rate of 59% with combination therapy using carmustine, dacarbazine, cisplatin, IFN-α and IL-2. Despite these results, the overall median survival for the 34 evaluable patients was only 10.3 months. Hamblin and colleagues (1991) also published a preliminary report of 12 patients who achieved an objective response rate of 86% with dacarbazine, cisplatin, IFN-α, and IL-2 in intermediate dosage regimens. Two of 3 patients who achieved complete responses in this study relapsed early after treatment with cerebral metastases, but the other patient with a complete response remained in remission for >14 months. It is evident from the larger trials listed in table VII, that although the average response rate with chemoimmunotherapy is approximately 36%, investigators have used various combinations of agents, making it difficult to determine the comparative efficacy of any one regimen.

In summary, it is evident that the ideal dosage regimen and combination of agents has not been identified; however, there are several promising possibilities. In general, the response rate of patients with malignant melanoma to IL-2 therapy indicates that it is a useful adjunct to other available therapeutic options for these patients.

2.5 Colorectal Cancer

Colorectal carcinoma is the second most common malignancy in the US, accounting for approximately 15% of all cancers. Survival appears to depend on the extent of the disease at diagnosis, with the 50% of patients who present with advanced disease having a median overall survival of 6 to 10 months (reviewed in Wadler 1991). Treatment of patients with advanced colorectal cancer is largely unsuccessful, with most therapies having little impact on patient survival. Fluorouracil has been the most widely used agent in patients with this disease, and IL-2 has frequently been given in conjunction with this agent.

In 15 trials in patients with a variety of cancer types, the National Biotherapy Study Group reported that only 1 of 76 patients with colorectal cancer achieved an objective response after receiving IL-2 and IFN-α (Dillman et al. 1993). Trials in a total of 54 evaluable patients with colorectal cancer who received IL-2 and IFN-α subcutaneously

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

Table VII. Summary of trials in ≥20 patients with metastatic malignant melanoma receiving interleukin-2 (IL-2) in combination with other agents

Reference	No. of evaluable patients	Dosage regimen	Period between cycles (weeks)	Response (% of patients)[a] objective	complete	partial	Objective response duration (months)	Comment
Antoine et al. (1993)[b]	39	CDDP 100 mg/m^2 IV d1 + IL-2 18 x 10^6 IU/m^2/d IVc d3-6, 7-21 + IFN-α 9 x 10^6 IU SC 3x per week	5	54	13	41	5->8	Median survival 11mo
Atkins et al. (1993a)	38	CDDP 50 mg/m^2, DTIC 350 mg/m^2 IV d1-3, 43-45 + IL-2 6 x 10^5 IU/kg IVb q8h d12-16, 26-30 + tamoxifen 20 mg/d PO	3-4	42	8	34	2->10	
Bajorin et al. (1990)	20	IL-2 6 x 10^6 IU/m^2/d IVp d1-5, 8-12 + R24 1-12 mg/m^2 IV d8-12		5	0	5	6	10% MR
Bukowski et al. (1993)	23	IL-2 0.1-26 x 10^6 IU/m^2 IVb + IFN-α2a 0.1-10 IU/m^2 IM 3x per week q4w		26	9	17		
Demchak et al. (1991)	27	IL-2 6 x 10^5 IU/kg IVb q8h d1-5, 15-19 + CDDP 135-150 mg/m^2 IVp + WR-2721 910 mg/m^2 IV d32,53 or IL-2 6 x 10^5 IU/kg IVb q8h d1-5, 15-19 + CDDP 50 mg/m^2 IV 2hrs, d32-34, 53-55		37	11	26	1->30	
Dillman et al. (1990) NBSG 87-11 trial	27	IL-2 18 x 10^6 IU/m^2/d IVc d1-5, 11-15 + d1-5 q6w + LAK d11-13; + DTIC 1200 mg/m^2 total IVp d27, or d27,28, or d27-29	3	26	7	19	3->24	11% SD, median survival 10mo
Dillman et al. (1991a)	21	CYC 1g/m^2 d1 + IL-2 18 x 10^6 IU/m^2/d IVc d1-4 + TIL d2	3	24	5	19	2-7	5% MR, 29% SD
Flaherty et al. (1990)	32	DTIC 1 g/m^2/d IVc d1, + IL-2 12-30 x 10^6 IU/m^2/d IVp d15-19, d22-26	0	22	3	19	2->22 (median 4.7)	Overall median survival 8.5mo

Table VII. Contd

Reference	No. of evaluable patients	Dosage regimen	Period between cycles (weeks)	Response (% of patients)[a] objective	complete	partial	Objective response duration (months)	Comment
Flaherty et al. (1993)		DTIC 750 mg/m^2, CDDP 100 mg/m^2 IVb d1 + IL-2 24 x 10^6	1-6	41	16	25	3->20 (median 8)	Overall median survival 10.2mo

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

Reference	No. of evaluable patients	Dosage regimen	Period between cycles (weeks)	objective	complete	partial	Objective response duration (months)	Comment
		d27-29						
Dillman et al. (1991a)	21	CYC 1g/m^2 d1 + **IL-2 18 x 10^6 IU/m^2/d IVc d1-4** + TIL d2	3	24	5	19	2-7	5% MR, 29% SD
Flaherty et al. (1990)	32	DTIC 1 g/m^2/d IVc d1, + IL-2 **12-30 x 10^6 IU/m^2/d IVp d15-19, d22-26**	0	22	3	19	2->22 (median 4.7)	Overall median survival 8.5mo

Table VII. Contd

Reference	No. of evaluable patients	Dosage regimen	Period between cycles (weeks)	Response (% of patients)[a]			Objective response duration (months)	Comment
				objective	complete	partial		
Flaherty et al. (1993)		DTIC 750 mg/m^2, CDDP 100 mg/m^2 IVb d1 + **IL-2 24 x 10^6 IU/m^2/d IVp d12-16, 19-23**	1-6	41	16	25	3->20 (median 8)	Overall median survival 10.2mo
Keilholz et al. (1992a)	a) 27 b) 27	a) IFN-α 10 x 10^6 IU/m^2/d SC d1-5 + **IL-2 18 x 10^6 IU/m^2/d IVc d6-11** b) IFN-α 10 x 10^6 IU/m^2/d SC d1-5 + **IL-2 4.5-72 x 10^6 IU/m^2/d, IVc dec. d6-11**	4	a) 18 b) 41	a) 4 b) 11	a) 15 b) 30		a) 15% SD, median survival 11mo b) 19% SD, median survival >14mo
Kirchner et al. (1993)	40	Carboplatin 400 mg/m^2, DTIC 750 mg/m^2 IV d1, 22 + **IL-2 5-20 x 10^6 IU/m^2 SC 3x per week** + IFN-α 6 x 10^6 IU/m^2 SC 3x per week q6w		35	8	27	3->27	40% SD
Kruit et al. (1991)	54	**IL-2 3 x 10^6 IU/m^2/d IVc d1-4** IFN-α 6 x 10^6 IU/m^2/d d1,4	1	20	2	18		35% SD
Mitchell et al. (1988)	24	CYC 350 mg/m^2 IVb d1 + **IL-2 21.6-73.2 (Inc) x 10^6 IU/m^2/d IVb d4-8, 12-16**	1	25	4	20	1->12 (median >5)	33% MR
Richards et al. (1992)	34	Carmustine 150 mg/m^2 IV d1 + DTIC 220 mg/m^2, CDDP 25 mg/m^2 IV 2hrs d1-3, 22-24 + **IL-2 1.5 x 10^6 IU/m^2 q8h IVb** + IFN-α 6 x 10^6 IU/m^2 SC d4-8, 17-21 + tamoxifen 10mg PO bd q6w		59	24	35	5->10 (median >7->9)	Overall median survival 10.3mo
Rosenberg et al. (1988)	20	CYC 25mg/kg IVb d1, TIL IVb d4-6, + **IL-2 6 x 10^5 IU/kg q8h IVb d5-10**		55	5	50	2->13	2/5 patients responded after previous IL-2 therapy

Continued over

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

Table VII. Contd

Reference	No. of evaluable patients	Dosage regimen	Period between cycles (weeks)	Response (% of patients)[a] objective	complete	partial	Objective response duration (months)	Comment
Rosenberg et al. (1989)	44	**IL-2 1-6 x 10^6 IU/m^2 q8h IVb d1-5, 14-18** + IFN-α 3-6 x 10^6 IU/m^2/d IVb d1-5, 14-18	8-12	36	7	30		
Sparano et al. (1993b)[c]	41	**IL-2 4.5 x 10^6 IU/m^2 q8h IVb d1-5, 15-19** + IFN-α 3 x 10^6 IU/m^2 q8h IVb d1-5, 15-19		10	0	10	2->15 (median 11.5)	Overall median survival 9.7mo
Stoter et al. (1989)	24	**IL-2 18 x 10^6 IU/m^2/d IVc d1-5, 12-17** + DTIC 850 mg/m^2 IVb d26	5	25	8	17	2-13	21% SD, Overall median survival 13mo
Sznol et al. (1992)	40	**IL-2 3-6 x 10^6 IU/m^2/d IVc d1-5, 12-17** + CYC 300 mg/m^2, doxorubicin 25 mg/m^2 IVb d9 + LAK d12,13,15, + IFN-α-2a 12 x 10^6 IU/m^2 SC 3x per week q3w	1-4	20	0	20	2->26	
Verdi et al. (1992)	23	CYC 350 mg/m^2 IVb d1, + **IL-2 18-36 x 10^6 IU/m^2 (inc) IVb d4-8, 11-15**	1	4	0	4	<4	

a Objective response = sum of complete and partial responses; complete response = disappearance of all measurable tumour; partial response = disappearance of ≥50% of all measurable tumour.
b A further 19 patients were given the same regimen plus tamoxifen with no added improvement in response rate.
c Results from 1 arm of a randomised trial. Remainder of data shown in table VI.
Abbreviations and symbols: bd = twice a day; CDDP = cisplatin; CYC = cyclophosphamide; d = day; dec = decreasing doses; DTIC = dacarbazine; hrs = over n hours; IFNα = interferon-alpha; inc = in increasing doses; IVb = intravenous bolus ≤15 min; IVc = continuous intravenous infusion; IVp = intravenous push >15 min <1 hour; LAK = activated peripheral blood mononuclear cells; MR = minor response, ≥25% reduction in measurable tumour; NBSG = National Biotherapy Study Group; PO = orally; qnw = for n weeks; R24 = mouse monoclonal antibody against ganglioside G_{D3}; SC = subcutaneous injection; SD = stable disease; TIL = tumour infiltrating lymphocytes; WR-2721 = S2(3-aminopropyl-amino) ethylphosphorothioic acid.

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

a Objective response = sum of complete and partial responses; complete response = disappearance of all measurable tumour; partial response = disappearance of ≥50% of all measurable tumour.

b A further 19 patients were given the same regimen plus tamoxifen with no added improvement in response rate.

c Results from 1 arm of a randomised trial. Remainder of data shown in table VI.

Abbreviations and symbols: bd = twice a day; CDDP = cisplatin; CYC = cyclophosphamide; d = day; dec = decreasing doses; DTIC = dacarbazine; hrs = over n hours; IFNα = interferon-alpha; inc = in increasing doses; IVb = intravenous bolus ≤15 min; IVc = continuous intravenous infusion; IVp = intravenous push >15 min <1 hour; LAK = activated peripheral blood mononuclear cells; MR = minor response, ≥25% reduction in measurable tumour; NBSG = National Biotherapy Study Group; PO = orally; qnw = for n weeks; R24 = mouse monoclonal antibody against ganglioside G_{D3}; SC = subcutaneous injection; SD = stable disease; TIL = tumour infiltrating lymphocytes; WR-2721 = S2(3-aminopropyl-amino) ethylphosphorothioic acid.

followed by fluorouracil infusion, achieved objective response rates of 10% (Navone et al. 1993) and 15% (Goey et al. 1993). Objective response was not achieved in 36 patients with colorectal cancer taking part in 10 trials with IL-2 in combination with IFN-α, TIL, IL-4, or doxorubicin (Bukowski et al. 1993), nor in 13 patients who received IL-2 plus melatonin (Barni et al. 1992). Other trials have, however, reported higher rates of success. Of 42 patients who received either IL-2 monotherapy, or IL-2 plus LAK therapy, 5 objective responses were seen, all within the group that received the combination therapy (Rosenberg et al. 1989). Objective responses with combination IL-2 and LAK therapy have been noted in other trials with Margolin and colleagues (1989) reporting a 12% response in 22 patients, and Steis et al. (1990) observing a 42% response in 12 patients. Partial response was also achieved by 1 of 10 patients that received IL-2 in combination with IFN-α (Rosenberg et al. 1989). No responses were seen in the 6 patients who received TNF and IL-2 concomitantly (Rosenberg et al. 1989), nor were responses noted in 9 patients receiving IFN-γ and IL-2 (Hu et al. 1990).

A combination of IL-2, fluorouracil, and calcium folinate may be more effective than chemotherapy or immunotherapy alone. 11 of 23 patients (44%) achieved objective responses with this protocol, and 2 were complete responses of 15 and 24 months' duration. Partial response durations averaged 10 months for the patients in this study (Yang et al. 1993). In another study, 2 of 7 patients with colorectal cancer who received infusions of IL-2 18 × 10^6 IU/m^2/day for 5 days followed by 3 (weekly) boluses of fluorouracil 600 mg/m^2, achieved partial responses, and 3 patients had stable disease (Hamblin et al. 1989). An objective response rate of 13% was attained in 23 patients who received a protocol of IL-2, fluorouracil and calcium folinate, and a further 5 patients achieved minor responses or stable disease (Hiddemann et al. 1991). However, a randomised comparative trial comparing fluorouracil plus calcium folinate with or without IL-2, achieved response rates of 16% (2 complete responses, 8 partial responses) in patients receiving IL-2, and 12% (4 complete responses, 4 partial responses) in patients receiving only fluorouracil and calcium folinate. 127 patients in total were evaluable, and response duration was 8 and 7 months, respectively, with median survival 14 and 12 months (Eremin et al. 1993). Other investigators have used a combination of IL-2, fluorouracil, calcium folinate and thymopentin with promising initial results: 4 of 8 evaluable patients achieved partial responses, and 2 patients had stable disease (Lopez et al. 1991).

In summary, the most useful results in advanced colorectal cancer so far appear to be with a combination of IL-2 and LAK cell therapy, or with immunotherapy combined with chemotherapy. However, there is little information available about the comparative survival rates with these different protocols, and the more recent data in larger numbers of patients is less encouraging. To date, no major trials have reported the use of TIL in patients with colorectal carcinoma, and research suggests that although TIL from colon cancer respond well to IL-2 expansion, they are only weakly cytotoxic against fresh colon carcinoma cells (Yoo et al. 1990). The use of IL-2 perioperatively has been suggested, as these patients are usually immunocompromised before surgery, and, in addition, surgery may promote tumour growth (Brivio et al. 1992; Eggermont et al. 1987a; Guillou 1988). Initial studies in small numbers of patients indicated that IL-2 18 × 10^6 IU/m^2/day perioperatively was well tolerated, and effectively prevented immunosuppression (Brivio et al. 1992, 1993). Further studies are required to confirm these preliminary findings.

2.6 Ovarian Cancer

Therapeutic strategies for patients with ovarian cancer have included radiotherapy, surgery, and a variety of systemic agents. Current therapy for ovarian cancer often involves more than one approach; for example, cytoreductive surgery (surgical debulking) followed by combination chemotherapy. A good response to chemotherapy can be achieved in approximately 80% of patients; notwithstanding, >80% of patients who present with

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

advanced ovarian cancer survive less than 5 years (de Dycker et al. 1991). Immunotherapeutic studies performed with IL-2 are aimed at improving survival and reducing the development of peritoneal ascites, a common occurrence in advanced ovarian cancer.

To date, experience with intravenous IL-2 in patients with ovarian cancer is limited. Panici et al. (1989) reported one complete response in four evaluable patients with ovarian cancer, who received continuous infusions of IL-2 18×10^6 IU/m^2/day with 6-day rest periods between cycles. A total of 11 patients enrolled in this trial; however, five patients discontinued therapy due to disease progression or unacceptable toxicity. All patients received IL-2 after pretreatment with surgery and chemotherapy, and had minimal residual disease (tumour <2cm) at second-look surgery.

A phase II study in 10 patients with unresectable ovarian cancer evaluated the toxicity and efficacy of cisplatin 100 mg/m^2 and cyclophosphamide 600 mg/m^2, followed by a 5-day intravenous infusion of IL-2 18×10^6 IU/m^2/day, with a 2-week rest period before and after the IL-2 infusion. All patients in the trial experienced severe adverse events which significantly influenced their compliance with therapy and required intensive monitoring. No efficacy data are available to date (de Dycker et al. 1991). In other trials, no objective responses were seen in a total of 4 patients with ovarian cancer (Lotze et al. 1986; Oldham et al. 1991; Rosenberg et al. 1989). One of 15 patients with ovarian cancer in a series of 15 trials achieved partial response; the response duration was only one month (Dillman et al. 1993).

Intraperitoneal administration of antineoplastic agents is considered useful in treating ovarian tumours, as this cancer is typically confined to the abdominal cavity. The intraperitoneal route is thought to increase the ratio of peritoneal to systemic exposure to the drug, and may thereby limit the systemic toxicity that is common with IL-2. High levels of soluble IL-2 receptor have been detected in the ascitic fluid of these patients, which may in part explain the poor antitumour effects of infiltrating lymphocytes (Barton et al. 1993). Patients with advanced ovarian cancer often develop malignant peritoneal effusions, and one of the goals in the palliative management of these patients is to increase the time between effusion drainage. Intraserous IL-2, given after drainage of the effusion has been shown to be effective in prolonging the time between drainages (Barni et al. 1991).

Unfortunately, results of small trials with IL-2 have not indicated major improvements in patient survival. 10 patients with unresectable ovarian cancer were enrolled in a phase I trial of intraperitoneal IL-2 and LAK cell therapy. After treatment, 9 of these patients had progressive disease, and the single patient who demonstrated tumour reduction developed progressive disease after 3 months. Overall survival was 2 to >27 (median >11) months (Stewart et al. 1990). Prior intravenous infusions of IL-2 may, however, increase the response rate. Two of 10 patients with ovarian cancer achieved partial responses (determined by laparoscopy).

A pilot clinical protocol was initiated in 1991 in patients with epithelial ovarian cancer who failed to respond to at least one regimen of chemotherapy. The protocol compared IL-2 with IL-2 plus TIL administered intraperitoneally, and a preliminary report indicated a cytopathological response in four patients treated with IL-2 and TIL. Effects on survival have not yet been published (Freedman 1991, Freedman et al. 1992, 1993). Some investigators have raised concerns that intraperitoneal administration of IL-2 may increase the development of peritoneal fibrosis, leading to adhesions (Urba et al. 1989), perhaps by the IL-2-induced production of fibrogenic cytokines (Kovacs et al. 1993); others suggest adhesions are more likely to be due to the natural progression of the disease (Stewart et al. 1990).

In conclusion, data are at present insufficient to determine the role of IL-2 in the treatment of ovarian cancer.

2.7 Bladder Cancer

Bladder cancer is the fourth most common cancer in humans, and 49 000 new cases in the US in 1990 were estimated (Cockett et al. 1991). In early

studies, IL-2 was ad
later trials intravesic
tration were more co
involves surgery and
(BCG) therapy, whic
development of acti
cally.

Intralesional injec
in reducing the size o
few adverse reaction
al. 1984). In 3 of 6
were seen, lasting for
patients achieved a 7
(Pizza et al. 1984). A
for advanced transit
travesical continuou
transurethral resectio
protocol with high do
and Huland (1989) r
lasting >6 months in
verse effects. Intraves
60 mg/day for 6 week
rates of 80 and 88%
situ (5 patients) or re
patients), respectivel
patients receiving B
complete responses,
and biopsy (Cockett
maintenance therapy
a reduced treatment f
however, as patients
tology received addit
uncertain whether th
rates could be solely
study of 9 patients w
receiving IL-2 18 × 1
intravenous infusion
bined with LAK cell t
responses (Hermann
study the cancer was
within 2 to 14 mont
substantial changes w
sets in the blood and
ment, despite the lac

It has been sugge
more efficient in loca

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

l ovarian cancer often de-
neal effusions, and one of
tive management of these
the time between effusion
-2, given after drainage of
own to be effective in pro-
en drainages (Barni et al.

ts of small trials with IL-2
or improvements in patient
with unresectable ovarian
a phase I trial of intraper-
ll therapy. After treatment,
progressive disease, and the
nstrated tumour reduction
disease after 3 months.
>27 (median >11) months
rior intravenous infusions
increase the response rate.
h ovarian cancer achieved
mined by laparoscopy).
ocol was initiated in 1991
l ovarian cancer who failed
ne regimen of chemother-
pared IL-2 with IL-2 plus
peritoneally, and a prelim-
. cytopathological response
with IL-2 and TIL. Effects
et been published (Freed-
t al. 1992, 1993). Some in-
concerns that intraperito-
f IL-2 may increase the
eal fibrosis, leading to ad-
89), perhaps by the IL-2-
fibrogenic cytokines (Ko-
suggest adhesions are more
natural progression of the
990).
re at present insufficient to
-2 in the treatment of ovar-

fourth most common can-
00 new cases in the US in
ockett et al. 1991). In early

studies, IL-2 was administered intralesionally; in later trials intravesical and intra-arterial administration were more common. Current therapy often involves surgery and/or bacillus Calmette-Guerin (BCG) therapy, which is thought to stimulate the development of activated lymphocytes intravesically.

Intralesional injection of IL-2 proved effective in reducing the size of small, localised tumours with few adverse reactions (Fujioka et al. 1988; Pizza et al. 1984). In 3 of 6 patients, complete responses were seen, lasting for >2 to >7 months, and 2 other patients achieved a 70% regression of tumour mass (Pizza et al. 1984). An alternative approach used for advanced transitional cell carcinoma was intravesical continuous infusions of IL-2 following transurethral resection of the tumour. Using this protocol with high dosages of natural IL-2, Huland and Huland (1989) reported a complete response lasting >6 months in 1 of 5 patients, with no adverse effects. Intravesical IL-2 885 U/day plus BCG 60 mg/day for 6 weeks achieved complete response rates of 80 and 88% in patients with carcinoma *in situ* (5 patients) or recurrent superficial cancer (17 patients), respectively, whereas only 59% of 22 patients receiving BCG monotherapy achieved complete responses, as determined by cystoscopy and biopsy (Cockett et al. 1991). Patients received maintenance therapy every month for 1 year, with a reduced treatment frequency in subsequent years; however, as patients with positive biopsies or cytology received additional BCG treatment, it was uncertain whether the difference in the response rates could be solely attributed to IL-2. Another study of 9 patients with metastatic bladder cancer receiving IL-2 18×10^6 IU/m^2/day by continuous intravenous infusion over two 5-day periods combined with LAK cell therapy, reported no objective responses (Hermann et al. 1992). However, in this study the cancer was advanced (all patients died within 2 to 14 months; median 10 months), and substantial changes were seen in lymphocyte subsets in the blood and within tumours after treatment, despite the lack of clinical response.

It has been suggested that treatment may be more efficient in localised, low-stage bladder cancer, and this viewpoint was reinforced by a study in 12 patients with low-stage transitional cell carcinoma who received intra-arterial IL-2 before transurethral resection. Dosages up to 18×10^6 IU/m^2/day were given via the internal iliac artery as 5-day continuous infusions, and 2 complete responses and 3 partial responses were obtained, with all other patients achieving stable disease. During a mean follow-up of 23 months, 2 patients had a local recurrence 3 months after the transurethral resection (Tubaro et al. 1991; Velotti et al. 1991). However, a recent multicentre study in patients with superficial transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder was less successful. Intravesical instillation of IL-2 after transurethral resection achieved complete response in 4 of 35 patients, and 15 patients showed progressive disease (Boccon-Gibod et al. 1993).

Patients with bladder cancer who have been included in trials in patients with a variety of neoplastic disease have not shown objective responses, but numbers are too small for conclusions to be made (Oldham et al. 1991; Paciucci et al. 1989; Tamura et al. 1989; Taylor et al. 1992). At present therefore, the efficacy of IL-2 in the treatment of bladder cancer is not established, but initial results in patients with early or low-stage pathology, and with intravesical administration, require further exploration.

2.8 Non-Hodgkin's Lymphoma

The non-Hodgkin's lymphomas are a diverse group of neoplasms that originate primarily from B cells, with differing rates of progression and response to therapy (reviewed in Armitage 1993). IL-2 therapy in patients with these disorders looked promising in early trials, with 1 complete response and 5 partial responses in 10 evaluable patients (Allison et al. 1989; Rosenberg et al. 1987; West et al. 1987). However, more recent reports have not been so optimistic (Bernstein et al. 1991; Duggan et al. 1992; Lim et al. 1991c; Margolin et al. 1991). The majority of these studies administered medium or high dose IL-2 by intravenous bolus or continuous infusion.

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

IL-2 plus LAK cell therapy in patients with refractory, progressive non-Hodgkin's lymphoma (n = 12) produced a partial response in 1 patient with diffuse large cell non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, with 4 patients achieving stable disease (Bernstein et al. 1991). Similarly, Margolin et al. (1991) reported no responses in 15 patients with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma but 2 partial responses in 12 patients with Hodgkin's disease, receiving IL-2 plus LAK cell therapy. In contrast, other studies have found that no patients with Hodgkin's disease or diffuse large cell non-Hodgkin's lymphoma responded, but that patients with follicular disease achieved objective responses (Tourani et al. 1991; Weber et al. 1992). Levy et al. (1992), however, reported 5 objective responses (1 complete response, 4 partial responses) in 10 patients with low-grade follicular disease receiving IL-2 monotherapy, although all 7 patients with diffuse large-cell lymphoma had progressive disease.

A preliminary report comparing the response of IL-2 with or without LAK cell therapy in patients with low-grade or aggressive disease, observed 1 complete response in 17 patients with low-grade non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, whereas 3 complete responses and 2 partial responses were seen in 19 patients with aggressive disease. In addition, 2 of 4 patients with mycosis fungoides achieved complete responses (Gisselbrecht et al. 1992). The effect of concomitant LAK cell therapy in this trial was not discussed. However, in 19 patients treated with either intravenous IL-2 7.2×10^5 IU/kg every 8 hours (n = 11) or the same dosage of IL-2 plus LAK cell therapy (n = 8), no patients responded to monotherapy, but the IL-2 and LAK group achieved 1 complete response and 3 partial responses. Subsequent relapse in 3 responders was effectively treated with the same regimen, and all responders were alive at >30 to >62 months of follow-up (Weber et al. 1992).

Other combination therapy regimens have been used in a few preliminary studies. IL-2 therapy with or without IFN-β has been administered with limited success to 41 patients with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in a randomised trial. Severe, life-threatening toxicity was experienced by 17 patients, and there were 3 treatment-related deaths. Four objective responses (1 complete response, 3 partial responses) were achieved in patients receiving IL-2 only, and 3 patients in the combination therapy group responded (1 complete response, 2 partial responses) yielding an overall response rate of 17%. Overall median survival was 4.3 and 9.3 months, respectively, with responses lasting between 83 and 402 days (Duggan et al. 1992). Patients have also been given IL-2 in combination with anti-CD19 antibody with 1 partial response and 4 minor responses observed in 6 patients with low-grade non-Hodgkin's lymphoma (Rankin et al. 1991).

At present therefore, small patient numbers and conflicting results in studies preclude any conclusions about the role of IL-2 in the treatment of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.

2.9 Acute Myeloid Leukaemia

In vitro studies have indicated that IL-2 therapy may have the potential to eradicate leukaemic blast cells, and may therefore be useful in the treatment of acute myeloid leukaemia (AML) [Atzpodien et al. 1991a; Findley et al. 1988; Foa et al. 1992b; Lotzová et al. 1991]. However, the potential benefits of IL-2 therapy could be ineffective if the cytokine at the same time acted as a growth factor for the malignant cells. This is a possibility in acute lymphoid leukaemia and lymphoma (Tiberghien et al. 1992), but is thought to be less likely in AML, as studies have shown that cells from patients with AML tend to express either the low-affinity p55 or intermediate-affinity p75 receptor chains, but not both simultaneously (reviewed in Brenner 1991). IL-2 therapy has been used as induction therapy to achieve remission, and as consolidation or maintenance therapy after the achievement of remission with other agents.

A pilot study indicated that IL-2 therapy was effective in inducing clinical responses in patients with limited disease, but was less useful in patients with advanced disease with resistant blast cells. 12 patients with AML received IL-2 in escalating doses by continuous 5-day infusions. Three of 5 patients with limited disease (8 to 15% marrow blast cells)

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

tment-related deaths. Four :omplete response, 3 partial ɜd in patients receiving IL- .n the combination therapy ımplete response, 2 partial ·verall response rate of 17%. ıl was 4.3 and 9.3 months, nses lasting between 83 and . 1992). Patients have also mbination with anti-CD19 response and 4 minor re- atients with low-grade non- Rankin et al. 1991).

small patient numbers and udies preclude any conclu- f IL-2 in the treatment of ıma.

eukaemia

indicated that IL-2 therapy to eradicate leukaemic blast : be useful in the treatment ɜmia (AML) [Atzpodien et .l. 1988; Foa et al. 1992b; owever, the potential bene- ıld be ineffective if the cy- e acted as a growth factor This is a possibility in acute d lymphoma (Tiberghien et t to be less likely in AML, hat cells from patients with ther the low-affinity p55 or 75 receptor chains, but not eviewed in Brenner 1991). used as induction therapy and as consolidation or ter the achievement of re- ıts.

ted that IL-2 therapy was nical responses in patients t was less useful in patients vith resistant blast cells. 12 ved IL-2 in escalating doses usions. Three of 5 patients to 15% marrow blast cells) achieved complete remission (disappearance of all leukaemic blast cells) after 2 to 4 cycles of IL-2 therapy; and 1 of 7 patients with advanced disease (20 to 90% marrow blast cells) achieved a partial response with IL-2 and chemotherapy (Foa et al. 1991). A more recent study confirmed these findings, with failure to achieve responses in the 4 patients who commenced IL-2 therapy with marrow blast cells ⩾ 17% (Lim et al. 1992). A case study report of IL-2 given in conjunction with cytarabine indicates that long term remission is possible in patients with acute myeloid leukaemia: a child remained in complete response for more than a year (Butturini et al. 1991). However, Macdonald and colleagues (1990b) have reported that there was no survival advantage for patients treated with IL-2 during their first complete response remission; on the contrary, patients may in fact survive for longer without treatment. Median time to relapse was 39 weeks in 6 of 9 patients treated with IL-2, with 2 patients with the M5 subtype relapsing 2 and 9 weeks after initiation of therapy. It was suggested that patients with the M5 subtype may be particularly at risk for developing blast cells with the p55 IL-2 receptor, and that treatment with IL-2 may mediate a proliferative response (Macdonald et al. 1991). However, Maraninchi et al. (1991) reported that of 10 patients with AML given IL-2, the 2 patients who achieved complete responses had the M5 subtype. Study populations have been too small for conclusions about the proliferative or therapeutic role of IL-2 in different subtypes of AML.

Data concerning the role of IL-2 in maintenance and consolidation therapy are also available in small groups of patients, and other research is in progress (Ganser et al. 1993). Three patients who were treated with IL-2 while in their first complete responses after chemotherapy remained in complete remission, whereas 2 of 4 patients treated during their second complete responses relapsed within 4 months of IL-2 therapy (Lim et al. 1992). In contrast, 4 of 12 patients receiving IL-2 as consolidation therapy maintained a longer second than first remission, with a mean response duration of 16 months (Bergmann et al. 1993). Preliminary results indicate that IL-2 therapy after autologous bone marrow transplantation may reduce the risk of relapse in patients with AML. After an 18-month period following bone marrow transplantation 7 patients who received IL-2 had a 71% disease-free survival rate, compared with a 36% disease-free survival rate in 11 patients who did not receive IL-2 (Hamon et al. 1993). Two of 3 children with AML receiving IL-2 after autologous bone marrow transplantation relapsed within 11 months, but the remaining patient continued in remission for more than 23 months of follow-up. In this study, the duration of the second complete response after IL-2 therapy exceeded the first complete response duration in 2 of 3 patients (Meloni et al. 1992).

In summary, data available in small groups of patients indicate that there may be a role for IL-2 in the treatment of AML, particularly in prolonging response duration, but further clarification is required.

3. Tolerability

The significant adverse events associated with systemic IL-2 therapy demand intensive monitoring, and limit treatment to those patients sufficiently robust to tolerate a wide range of adverse effects. Notwithstanding, much effort has been expended in managing, limiting and predicting IL-2 toxicity, and more recent trials using intermediate and low dosage regimens (rather than high dose protocols) have reported that patients tolerated the regimen and received the majority of scheduled doses. In addition, the increasing use of subcutaneous administration has significantly reduced the severity of adverse effects (Atzpodien & Kirchner 1991). With careful prescreening and patient education, IL-2 has been given in outpatient settings (Figlin et al. 1992; Flaherty et al. 1990; Hirsh et al. 1990; Kirchner et al. 1990; Mitchell et al. 1988; Ratain et al. 1993). Therefore, it appears that the adverse effects of IL-2 are dosage and schedule-dependent, with high dose, bolus adminstration having the highest toxicity, and low dose, subcutaneous administration incurring minimal adverse effects.

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

Table VIII. Classification of toxicity according to Common Toxicity Criteria (after Gansbacher et al. 1992)

Grade	Definition
0	No toxicity
1	Mild toxicity, frequently of a transient nature, usually requiring no special treatment and generally not interfering with normal daily activities
2	Moderate toxicity, relieved by simple procedures
3	Severe toxicity, interrupting daily activity and requiring therapeutic intervention Hospitalisation may or may not be required
4	Life-threatening toxicity which requires hospitalisation

Most adverse effects appear to be due to a multisystem capillary leak syndrome, and current research is directed toward minimising this pathophysiology. Mortality rates of 1 to 6% have been noted (Dillman et al. 1991b; Rosenberg et al. 1989), with a lower incidence of morbidity and mortality in patients with a better performance status. In more recent trials, particularly in those using subcutaneous regimens, the incidence of treatment-related deaths has been $\leq$1.8% (Atzpodien 1992; Dillman et al. 1993). Typically, the return to pretreatment status is rapid after the cessation of IL-2 therapy, and patients are usually able to be discharged from hospital within 3 days. Adverse effects evinced by patients receiving IL-2 can be subdivided into effects on different organ systems. However, as most patients have $\geq$1 adverse effect occurring concurrently, holistic clinical evaluation is required. Recent trials tend to use the Common Toxicity Criteria (table VIII), which classifies the adverse events on a scale of 0 (no toxicity) to 4 (life-threatening). Several comprehensive reviews of the toxicity associated with IL-2 have been published (Margolin et al. 1989; Siegel & Puri 1991; Vial & Descotes 1992).

At present there is little evidence to suggest that combination therapy has a beneficial effect on adverse events associated with either IL-2 or the concomitant agent. In fact, toxicity may be additive: despite a good response rate, high dose regimens of IL-2 and IFN-α produced unacceptable adverse effects in two preliminary studies in patients with melanoma (Calabresi et al. 1991; De Mulder et al. 1991), and in a phase II trial in patients with renal cell carcinoma (Fosså et al. 1993). It has been suggested, however, that low dosage regimens of both agents produce the same response rates as high dose monotherapy, and therefore reduce toxicity without compromising efficacy (Lipton et al. 1993). Effects of low dose regimens or alternative methods of administration are discussed in section 4.

3.1 General Effects

Flu-like symptoms (e.g. fever, myalgia, fatigue) occur in >85% of IL-2 recipients but are usually mild, particularly in patients receiving subcutaneous regimens. Symptoms tend to appear a few hours after administration, thereby implying that they are not directly mediated by IL-2, but are due to IL-2-induced release of other cytokines, possibly IFN-γ or TNF-α. Two patients have developed acute arthritis *de novo*, and exacerbations of pre-existing arthritis with IL-2 have been reported (Scheibenbogen et al. 1993). Acute hypersensitivity reactions have not been described, but IL-2 treatment may predispose to reactions to iodinated and ionic contrast media (Choyke et al. 1992; Heinzer et al. 1992; Oldham et al. 1990; Shulman et al. 1993). Symptoms included vomiting, diarrhoea, malaise, fever and chills, skin rash or urticaria, facial oedema and sometimes itching, lethargy with hypotension, dyspnoea and acute renal failure. These occurred 2 to 4 hours after the injection of the contrast medium and resolved rapidly, but recurred with each injection. In most of these patients, previous administrations of iodinated contrast media had been well tolerated (Abi-Aad et al. 1991).

Attempts have been made to link adverse effects with parameters monitored for clinical response, or changes in other cytokine levels during IL-2 therapy. Clinical toxicity objectively measured by the degree of hypotension, tachycardia, fever and chills, correlated well with the levels of IFN-γ but not with TNF-α levels in 23 patients receiving IL-2 (Economou et al. 1991). However,

in rats, passive imm
tively inhibited IL-
lary leakage and th
endothelium, but had
suggests that TNF
the toxic effects of I
ilarly, symptoms w
ceived IL-2 with c
steroid that inhibits
However, dexameth
control of adverse e
ficacy of IL-2 (Ano
tonin with IL-2 the
incidence of hypoten
adverse events (Lis
levels of soluble C
IL-2 receptor compl
hypotension, weight
scores during IL-2
nificantly affected b
cells (Bogner et al.
dicated that the arac
way may be involve
stress response to IL

Adverse effects n
ence of inadequate
creased oxygen de
measures) is not ad
et al. 1988).

3.2 Cardiovascul

The capillary or
well documented w
ised by damage to
sation of plasma pro
into the extravascu
drome manifests wit
pitting oedema, we
weight), and other c
which include dys
tion. In addition,
atinine levels occur
tral arterial pressur
to those evinced in
(Diana & Sculier 19

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

uced unacceptable adverse
ry studies in patients with
al. 1991; De Mulder et al.
trial in patients with renal
al. 1993). It has been sug-
w dosage regimens of both
response rates as high dose
efore reduce toxicity with-
cy (Lipton et al. 1993). Ef-
ns or alternative methods
scussed in section 4.

.g. fever, myalgia, fatigue)
recipients but are usually
tients receiving subcutan-
ms tend to appear a few
ion, thereby implying that
diated by IL-2, but are due
of other cytokines, possibly
patients have developed
and exacerbations of pre-
IL-2 have been reported
93). Acute hypersensitivity
described, but IL-2 treat-
reactions to iodinated and
hoyke et al. 1992; Heinzer
al. 1990; Shulman et al.
ded vomiting, diarrhoea,
, skin rash or urticaria, fa-
mes itching, lethargy with
and acute renal failure.
hours after the injection of
d resolved rapidly, but re-
n. In most of these patients,
s of iodinated contrast me-
ted (Abi-Aad et al. 1991).
made to link adverse ef-
monitored for clinical re-
ther cytokine levels during
toxicity objectively meas-
potension, tachycardia, fe-
ed well with the levels of
NF-α levels in 23 patients
ou et al. 1991). However,

in rats, passive immunisation against TNF effectively inhibited IL-2-induced hypotension, capillary leakage and the adherence of leucocytes to endothelium, but had no effect on tachycardia. This suggests that TNF mediates some, but not all, of the toxic effects of IL-2 (Edwards et al. 1992). Similarly, symptoms were reduced when patients received IL-2 with concomitant dexamethasone, a steroid that inhibits TNF release (Mier et al. 1990). However, dexamethasone is not recommended for control of adverse effects as it may reduce the efficacy of IL-2 (Anon. 1992a). Concomitant melatonin with IL-2 therapy considerably reduced the incidence of hypotension without influencing other adverse events (Lissoni et al. 1990). In addition, levels of soluble CD25 (the p55 subunit of the IL-2 receptor complex) have been correlated with hypotension, weight gain and decreased Karnofsky scores during IL-2 treatment, and were not significantly affected by the coadministration of LAK cells (Bogner et al. 1992). Other studies have indicated that the arachidonate cyclooxygenase pathway may be involved in the initiation of the host stress response to IL-2 therapy (Michie et al. 1988).

Adverse effects may be exacerbated if the presence of inadequate oxygen delivery due to the increased oxygen demand (caused by resuscitation measures) is not adequately managed (Silverman et al. 1988).

3.2 Cardiovascular and Pulmonary Effects

The capillary or vascular leak syndrome, now well documented with IL-2 therapy, is characterised by damage to endothelial cells, with extravasation of plasma proteins and fluid from capillaries into the extravascular space. Clinically, this syndrome manifests with hypotension, generalised non-pitting oedema, weight gain (often >10% of bodyweight), and other cardiopulmonary complications which include dyspnoea and pulmonary congestion. In addition, oliguria and raised serum creatinine levels occur as a consequence of poor central arterial pressure. As these changes are similar to those evinced in the early stages of septic shock (Diana & Sculier 1990; Ognibene et al. 1988; Wagstaff et al. 1989), care must be taken to ascertain the primary cause, as infectious complications are also common with IL-2 therapy (see section 3.10). As most manifestations of capillary leak syndrome resolve rapidly with cessation of therapy, withholding or delaying a dose may be the most effective means of determining the origin of the symptoms.

Manufacturer's data suggest that hypotension occurs in 85% of patients, and approximately 70% of patients will require vasopressor support with bolus administration of IL-2 (Anon. 1992a). Hypotension requiring vasopressor treatment was reported in 277 of 423 patients (65%) in one early study (Lee et al. 1989). Studies using low dosage subcutaneous IL-2 regimens report a reduction in severity but not usually in incidence of hypotensive episodes (Atzpodien & Kirchner 1991; Lissoni et al. 1992a; Whitehead et al. 1990). However, in 10 patients with 'excellent performance status' and no cardiopulmonary problems who received IL-2 3×10^6 IU/m^2/day by continuous infusion for 5 days, the only haemodynamic effect noted was tachycardia, suggesting that haemodynamic effects may be avoided by careful patient selection (Groeger et al. 1991).

The mechanism of capillary leak syndrome is uncertain. IL-2 has been shown to suppress the endothelin-1 secretion by endothelial cells, which may affect cell permeability and function (Taniguchi et al. 1992). Marked complement activation has been noted during and after IL-2 therapy, without the usual accompanying neutrophil activation (Moore et al. 1991; Wagstaff et al. 1989). T cells activated by IL-2 *in vitro* or *in vivo* bind complement, a reaction amplified by C-reactive protein induced by IL-2 (Vachino et al. 1991). As several complement products are known to increase vascular permeability, this may be responsible in part for the capillary leak syndrome observed with IL-2 therapy (Wagstaff et al. 1989). However, Baars et al. (1992c) observed raised levels of lactoferrin and elastase/α_1-antitrypsin, together with increased levels of complement C3a in patients receiving IL-2; thereby suggesting that activation of polymorphonuclear neutrophils may in some way initiate the capillary leak syndrome. It has been hypothesised that ac-

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

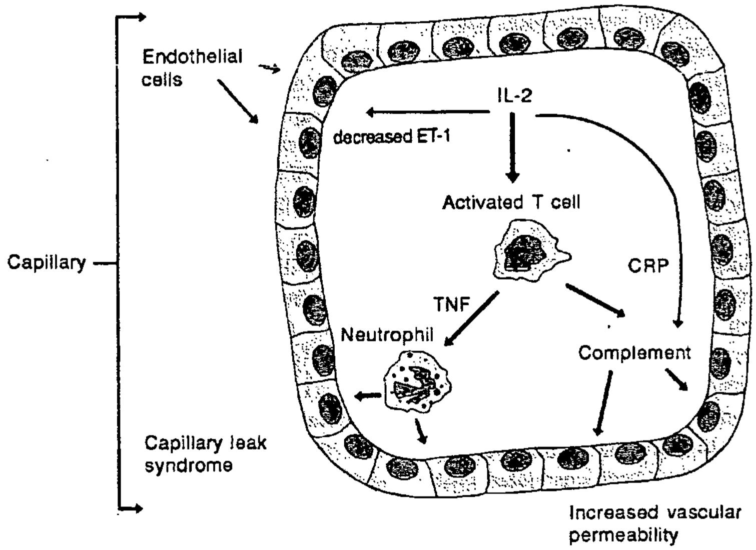


Fig. 4. A schematic representation of the probable interactions that result in capillary leak syndrome. *Abbreviations:* CRP = C-reactive protein; ET-1 = endothelin-1; IL-2 = interleukin-2; TNF = tumour necrosis factor.

tivation of neutrophils is possibly induced by TNF, given the time course of the cytokine profile, and passive immunisation against TNF partially abrogates the adverse effects (Baars et al. 1992c; fig. 4).

Myocardial toxicity may be a consequence of capillary leak syndrome as it has been reported in patients with or without underlying coronary artery disease (Kragel et al. 1990a,b; Nora et al. 1989; Ravaud et al. 1992). Significant increases in heart rate and cardiac output, a decrease in mean systolic arterial blood pressure to <100mg Hg, a drop in systemic vascular resistance and a reduction in cardiac contractility with depressed left ventricular ejection fraction have been found in most patients treated with high dosages of IL-2. Several cases of severe cardiomyopathy have been observed after IL-2 therapy, with symptoms appearing during the first few days of treatment, or several hours after the infusion was terminated (Goel et al. 1992). Angina and electrocardiographic changes indicative of ischaemia were noted in 2.6% of 317 patients, with documented myocardial infarction in 1.2% (Lee et al. 1989). Other investigators have found similar or higher incidences of these effects (Kragel et al. 1990b). Eosinophilic myocarditis may be a contributing cause of cardiac toxicity in some patients (Azar & Theriault 1991; Kragel et al. 1990a,b; Samlowski et al. 1989; Schuchter et al. 1990). In isolated rat hearts perfused with IL-2, no cardiotoxic effects were seen, indicating that toxic effects are unlikely to be due to direct action of IL-2 on heart muscle (Favalli et al. 1990), a finding supported by morphological data (Zhang et al. 1993).

Multiple types of arrhythmia have also been observed in patients receiving intermediate or high dose IL-2 therapy. Sinus bradycardia, atrial fibrillation, ventricular premature beats, and transient or sustained life-threatening ventricular tachycardia have been observed, with supraventricular tachyarrhythmias being the most clinically significant finding. There have also been isolated reports of atrioventricular block (Landonio et al. 1991).

Pulmonary congestion, interstitial oedema and dyspnoea are common results of capillary leak syn-

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

drome, occurring in more than 50% of patients (Conant et al. 1989; Saxon et al. 1991). Up to 20% of these patients developed respiratory failure severe enough to warrant intubation. A larger study in 423 patients showed an incidence of severe respiratory distress of 9.2%, and 27 patients (6.4%) required intubation (Lee et al. 1989). IL-2 dosages in this trial ranged from 1.2 to 6 × 10^6 IU/kg 8-hourly. Pulmonary complications may be higher in patients receiving bolus administration of IL-2, and/or accompanying adoptive immunotherapy (Dillman et al. 1993; Villani et al. 1993).

The incidence of pleural effusions has been high in some studies (48% and 52% of patients; Saxon et al. 1991; Vogelzang et al. 1992) and low in others (1.9%; Lee et al. 1989).

3.3 Renal Effects

Acute renal failure, presumably due to the hypotensive effects of capillary leak syndrome, is one of the major complications of IL-2 therapy. Severe oliguria or anuria, and azotaemia with increased serum creatinine levels, occurs in >60% of patients. In addition, increased aldosterone and plasma renin activity, with low fractional sodium excretion have been observed. Generally, renal dysfunction is transient, and tends to resolve within 1 week of therapy cessation (Cochat et al. 1991). Baseline serum creatinine levels may indicate the level of renal insufficiency likely to be induced by IL-2, with pretreatment levels ≥15 mg/L indicating more severe dysfunction (Belldegrun et al. 1989). Transient proteinuria has been noted in a few patients with nephrotic syndrome receiving IL-2 (Bastuji-Garin et al. 1990; Hisanaga et al. 1990). However, proteinuria may be due to contaminants in the various IL-2 preparations, as results have been inconsistent (Heslan et al. 1991).

Direct intrarenal effects of IL-2 have been postulated, in addition to the extrarenal effects due to capillary leak syndrome (Chan et al. 1991; Feinfeld et al. 1991; Shalmi et al. 1990). Lithium clearance measurements showed significantly increased reabsorption of sodium and water, and reduced clearance of creatinine, sodium and lithium indicative of tubular dysfunction (Heys et al. 1993). Low dose dopamine infusion may mitigate these effects (Palmieri et al. 1993). Histological evidence of interstitial nephritis and glomerulonephritis has been observed in isolated case studies (Chan et al. 1991; Feinfeld et al. 1991).

3.4 Gastrointestinal Effects

Minor and reversible gastrointestinal adverse effects have been reported in over 80% of patients receiving IL-2 therapy (Margolin et al. 1989). Nausea and vomiting were easily treated with antiemetic agents. However, extreme diarrhoea (possibly resulting from bowel oedema) may warrant withholding IL-2 if electrolyte imbalance looks likely. Oral dryness with reduced saliva production and altered composition have been noted (Marmary et al. 1992).

Other less frequent gastrointestinal adverse effects are anorexia, peptic ulceration and stomatitis. Rarely, bowel haemorrhage, perforation, infarction and exacerbation of Crohn's disease have been reported (Rahman et al. 1991; Schwartzentruber et al. 1988; Sparano et al. 1991, 1993a). The use of concomitant IFN-α appears to increase the incidence of severe diarrhoea and bowel ischaemia (Sparano et al. 1991). A single case of pseudo-obstruction requiring decompressive colonoscopy has been reported (Post et al. 1991).

3.5 Hepatic and Metabolic Effects

Approximately 60% of patients undergoing IL-2 therapy develop asymptomatic abnormalities in liver enzymes, with transaminase levels increasing >5-fold. Raised bilirubin levels are common (up to 10-fold increases have been reported) but are typically transient, returning to within normal limits 5 or 6 days after therapy ceases (Huang et al. 1990). Remaining hepatic abnormalities tend to resolve within 1 month.

Hepatic changes are thought to be due to a profound cholestasis (Fisher et al. 1989), which has been noted to recur on rechallenge with IL-2 in one patient (Hoffman et al. 1989). In addition, hepa-

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

tocellular toxicity may occur, suggested by a progressive hypoalbuminaemia that may not be entirely due to capillary extravasation. 4% of patients may be expected to develop ascites (Anon. 1992a).

Mean serum ascorbic acid levels have been observed to decrease rapidly to undetectable levels following the initial dose of IL-2 therapy, returning to normal within 1 month after therapy ceased (Marcus et al. 1991). Marked, reversible, recurrent decreases in high-density lipoproteins, low-density lipoproteins, and pretreatment hypercholesterolaemia have also been noted (Lissoni et al. 1991b).

3.6 Endocrine Effects

Numerous instances of IL-2-associated thyroid dysfunction have been reported, with symptoms usually developing within 2 months of starting treatment (Atkins et al. 1988; Besana et al. 1991; Berthaud et al. 1990; Hartmann et al. 1989; Jacobs et al. 1991; Kung et al. 1992; Lim et al. 1991a; Mattijssen et al. 1990; Pichert et al. 1990; Sauter et al. 1992; Scalzo et al. 1990; Schwartzentruber et al. 1991). Manufacturer's data suggest that the incidence is <1% of patients (Anon. 1992a); however, one study in 146 patients reported an incidence of hyperthyroidism of 14% (Viens et al. 1992), and another study reported thyroid dysfunction in 22% of 89 patients (Kruit et al. 1993). The severity of the symptoms vary, with some patients presenting with a marked decline in serum thyroxine, and others with clinical signs of hypothyroidism, hyperthyroidism and occasionally goitre (Mattijssen et al. 1990). The incidence may increase with multiple cycles of therapy, or with combination therapy with either LAK cells or IFN-α2. Patients receiving IL-2 and IFN-α therapy appear to develop hyperthyroidism by the second or third treatment cycle, followed by hypothyroidism which resolved within 6 months (Pichert et al. 1990). Most cases show an induction or exacerbation of autoimmune thyroid reactions, with development of autoantibodies. Thyroid dysfunction was correlated with treatment duration but not with clinical response in 89 patients (Kruit et al. 1993), whereas previous studies have postulated associations with clinical response in smaller groups of patients (Atkins et al. 1988; Reid et al. 1991).

Acute pancreatitis has also been described in isolated cases (Birchfield et al. 1990; Redman et al. 1990), but may be due entirely or in part to concomitant medications and patient history.

Adrenal haemorrhage leading to acute adrenal insufficiency has been observed in 1 patient who had pre-existing adrenal metastases (VanderMolen et al. 1989). Elevated levels of plasma cortisol, adrenocorticotropic hormone, and β-endorphin, adrenaline (epinephrine) and noradrenaline (norepinephrine) have also been observed during IL-2 therapy (section 1.3.4).

3.7 Haematological Effects

Anaemia occurs in 20 to 80% of IL-2 recipients, and frequently requires red blood cell transfusion. Lymphocyte counts initially decrease during therapy, but usually undergo rebound lymphocytosis after therapy ceases. Leucopenia is generally moderate, and is more frequently associated with lymphopenia rather than with severe neutropenia, which occurs less often. However, IL-2 therapy accelerated neutrophil recovery and myelopoiesis (perhaps via GM-CSF) after ablative chemoradiotherapy (Heslop et al. 1991a,b). These effects are possibly mediated by a cytokine-inducible, high-output L-arginine/nitric oxide pathway. The generation of nitric oxide may contribute to tumour regression, but could also be responsible for some of the adverse effects associated with IL-2 therapy (Hibbs et al. 1992). Eosinophilia occurs in most, if not all, patients with no clinical sign of hypersensitivity, and is possibly mediated by IL-5 (Macdonald et al. 1990a). Thrombocytopenia is a common adverse effect of IL-2 therapy (Guarini et al. 1991; Paciucci et al. 1990), with clinical manifestations of splenomegaly, splenic sequestration of autologous platelets, venous thrombosis and disproportionate bleeding, suggesting that IL-2 may induce both quantitative and qualitative platelet dysfunction (Fleischmann et al. 1991). Other haematological adverse effects include coagulation disorders (as the levels of most clotting factors de-

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

:ller groups of patients (At-
t al. 1991).
.as also been described in
1 et al. 1990; Redman et al.
entirely or in part to con-
nd patient history.
,e leading to acute adrenal
observed in 1 patient who
l metastases (VanderMolen
vels of plasma cortisol, ad-
one, and β-endorphin, ad-
and noradrenaline (norepi-
een observed during IL-2

Effects

0 to 80% of IL-2 recipients,
red blood cell transfusion.
initially decrease during
ndergo rebound lymphocy-
es. Leucopenia is generally
frequently associated with
in with severe neutropenia,
However, IL-2 therapy ac-
ecovery and myelopoiesis
) after ablative chemora-
al. 1991a,b). These effects
y a cytokine-inducible, high-
: oxide pathway. The gen-
may contribute to tumour
so be responsible for some
ssociated with IL-2 therapy
inophilia occurs in most, if
o clinical sign of hypersen-
y mediated by IL-5 (Mac-
hrombocytopenia is a com-
L-2 therapy (Guarini et al.
)90), with clinical manifes-
y, splenic sequestration of
enous thrombosis and dis-
, suggesting that IL-2 may
ve and qualitative platelet
.nn et al. 1991). Other hae-
:cts include coagulation dis-
f most clotting factors de-

cline) and more rarely, purpura and petechiae (Birchfield et al. 1992; Fleischmann et al. 1991; Richards et al. 1991). There have also been reports of activation of coagulation and fibrinolysis in patients receiving IL-2 (Baars et al. 1992a).

The mechanisms underlying the haematological adverse effects of IL-2 are difficult to determine, due to the complex interaction of many cytokines involved in the regulation of haematopoiesis. Peripheral eosinophilia is frequently accompanied by capillary leak syndrome, which may be mediated by major basic protein, a toxic eosinophil granule protein (van Haelst Pisani et al. 1991). Huland and Huland (1992) noted that while systemic eosinophils were increased by local IL-2 administration, the eosinophil population localised at the tumour site (in this case, in the urinary bladder) were both increased and actively releasing granule proteins. It has been suggested that thrombocytopenic effects are partly due to the autologous LAK cells induced by IL-2 administration (Guarini et al. 1991). Induction of thrombocytopenia appears to be mediated by mononuclear cells, possibly by increased production of thromboxane B_2 (Remick et al. 1987; Welbourn et al. 1990). Thromboxane B_2 is also implicated in the mechanism of IL-2-induced lung injury (Klausner et al. 1991; O'Neill et al. 1991) as is leukotriene B_4 (Klausner et al. 1990) and platelet activating factor (Rabinovici et al. 1992).

Inhibition of haematopoietic progenitor cells by IL-2 may be due to IL-2-induced cytokine production (in particular IFN-γ and TNF-α) rather than to the generation of LAK cells (Clerigue et al. 1990). However, *in vitro* studies in normal haematopoietic stem cells cultured with IL-2 and LAK cells, indicated that the inhibition of haematopoiesis was due to cellular mechanisms requiring cell-to-cell contact rather than released humoral factors (Schulze et al. 1992). The rapid resolution of the abnormalities at the cessation of IL-2 therapy indicates that liver dysfunction is unlikely to be involved.

Splenic enlargement has been reported in 5 of 9 patients receiving IL-2 by continuous infusion; there was no evidence to suggest this response was associated with the presence of metastases, rebound lymphocytosis or eosinophilia (Ratcliffe et al. 1992).

In summary, the haematological abnormalities evinced with IL-2 are likely to result from an imbalance of many interacting factors determining the clinical manifestations.

3.8 Neurological Effects

Neurological changes in patients undergoing IL-2 therapy vary from severe behavioural to moderate cognitive disturbance, with >70% of patients experiencing some change in mental status, although clinically relevant symptoms may be reduced with subcutaneous therapy. In a study in 61 patients receiving IL-2 subcutaneously, the incidence of neuropsychiatric symptoms was 23% (Buter et al. 1993a). Psychiatric adverse effects include paranoid delusions, hallucinations and somatic changes such as loss of interest, sleep disturbances or drowsiness, decreased energy, fatigue, anorexia and malaise (Denicoff et al. 1987; Fenner et al. 1993), symptoms similar to those observed in the acute phase of schizophrenia (Smith 1992). Coma, visual defects (Friedman et al. 1991), transient ischaemic attacks (Bernard et al. 1990; Donnet et al. 1991), paraesthesias (Fenner et al. 1993) and seizures have been observed. Increased latency and reduced amplitude in event-related evoked potentials have also been reported (Caraceni et al. 1993). Increased vascular brain permeability may be involved (Ellison et al. 1990), and preliminary studies using magnetic resonance imaging show increased cerebral water content of both grey and white matter in patients receiving IL-2 (Saris et al. 1989). Neurological adverse reactions may not resolve until several days after IL-2 therapy stops, and may actually worsen immediately following therapy cessation (Anon. 1992b). In addition, there is concern that the combination therapy of IL-2 with LAK cells may increase the possibility of subsequent brain metastases, by damaging the blood-brain barrier (Hayakawa 1992; Nakano 1992).

Few studies to date have explored the possibility of permanent neurological damage with IL-2

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

therapy. Occasional axonal degeneration and demyelination has been observed in rat brain after IL-2 therapy (Ellison et al. 1990), possibly resulting from high levels of TNF activity (Ellison & Merchant 1991). In rats, parenteral injection of IL-2 caused increased permeability of the blood-brain barrier adjacent to tumour-bearing tissue, but effected no change on normal brain tissue (Alexander et al. 1989). Demyelination has also been noted on autopsy of a patient who developed neurological symptoms (vision disturbances, ataxia) and subsequently died after receiving IL-2 (Vecht et al. 1990).

Bilateral carpal tunnel syndrome has been reported in a single patient adminstered IL-2 therapy (Heys et al. 1992). Brachial plexopathy was demonstrated in two female patients receiving IL-2 therapy, with recurrence in one patient upon rechallenge (Loh et al. 1992).

3.9 Dermatological Effects

A variety of dermatological complications (mostly erythema and mucositis) have been reported, affecting almost all patients receiving high-dose IL-2, and >40% of patients receiving intermediate dosage regimens. In patients without underlying skin disease, erythema begins on the face and the neck 2 to 3 days after starting IL-2, with a more rapid onset observed if patients have also received LAK cells. Pruritus often accompanies the erythema, and can lead to dry desquamation lasting several weeks. The erythema generally resolves within 48 hours after cessation of therapy, and severity is dose-dependent in most instances, although some reports have suggested otherwise (Dummer et al. 1991). The presence of activated T helper lymphocytes in skin biopsies suggest that the skin is a target organ for immunotherapy (Dummer et al. 1991; Wolkenstein et al. 1993). Acute exacerbation of pre-existing psoriasis during high-dose treatment with IL-2 was observed in 3 patients.

Angioneurotic oedema and urticaria have been noted in smaller numbers of patients, with recurrence on rechallenge (Baars et al. 1992d). Life-threatening bullous skin lesions have also been observed in three patients (Staunton et al. 1991; Wiener et al. 1992), but did not recur on rechallenge, although erythema developed in one patient receiving a second course of therapy (Staunton et al. 1991). Subcutaneous administration of IL-2 caused transient inflammation at the injection site, and nodular lesions resembling subcutaneous lipomas, that gradually disappeared within 6 months (Sleijfer et al. 1992).

3.10 Infectious Complications

IL-2 therapy is accompanied by development of infection in approximately 23% of patients, with *Staphylococcus aureus* being the organism most commonly isolated (Lim et al. 1991b; Morère et al. 1993; Richards et al. 1991; Snydman et al. 1990). Sepsis is one of the major causes of death directly related to IL-2 therapy; however, as the use of prophylactic antibiotics for the placement of central intravenous catheters has increased, the incidence of infection and morbid sequelae has reduced markedly to approximately 7% (Pockaj et al. 1993). Subcutaneous administration of IL-2 may also limit the incidence of infection, although inflammation at the injection site is frequently observed (Kirchner et al. 1993; Sleijfer et al. 1992).

While the risk of infection is well recognised, due to the rise in body temperature induced by IL-2, an infectious response may be difficult to differentiate from a pharmacological response to the drug. Infections are correlated to some extent with the treatment regimen, with an increase in occurrence linked with the completion of the first cycle of therapy (Pockaj et al. 1993). Bacteraemia generally manifests approximately 3 weeks after the start of treatment, and is usually associated with the use of intravenous catheters (Orcese et al. 1990). Impairment of neutrophil chemotaxis persisting for up to 2 weeks after cessation of therapy has been reported, and may contribute to the development of infection (Klempner et al. 1990; Mier et al. 1990). Interestingly, severe neutropenia has not been associated with bacteraemia, whereas IL-2 concentration was significantly correlated with infection.

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

.esions have also been ob-
Staunton et al. 1991; Wie-
not recur on rechallenge,
loped in one patient re-
of therapy (Staunton et al.
inistration of IL-2 caused
at the injection site, and
ng subcutaneous lipomas,
ed within 6 months (Sle-

lications

panied by development of
ly 23% of patients, with
eing the organism most
et al. 1991b; Morère et al.
1; Snydman et al. 1990).
r causes of death directly
owever, as the use of pro-
the placement of central
increased, the incidence
d sequelae has reduced
ly 7% (Pockaj et al. 1993).
ion of IL-2 may also limit
, although inflammation
requently observed (Kir-
et al. 1992).
ction is well recognised,
temperature induced by
se may be difficult to dif-
cological response to the
lated to some extent with
ith an increase in occur-
npletion of the first cycle
1993). Bacteraemia gen-
nately 3 weeks after the
usually associated with
neters (Orcese et al. 1990).
chemotaxis persisting for
tion of therapy has been
bute to the development
al. 1990; Mier et al. 1990).
ropenia has not been as-
a, whereas IL-2 concen-
correlated with infection.

Duration of intravenous therapy, concomitant LAK cell therapy, or underlying tumour type or source were not associated factors. A retrospective study in 519 patients showed that infected patients were more likely to be older, and that slightly more infected patients were female (Pockaj et al. 1993).

4. Dosage and Administration

Many different dosage regimens and administration methods have been used in clinical trials of IL-2. However, US labelling information states that IL-2 6×10^5 IU/kg should be administered as a 15-minute intravenous infusion every 8 hours for up to a total of 14 doses, with a further maximum of 14 doses after a variable rest period. A rest period of 9 days is suggested, but many clinical trials have used periods between repeat schedules of 3 days to several weeks. Doses are typically withheld rather than reduced in patients experiencing adverse events. In Europe, continuous infusion of IL-2 has been approved, the dosage usually being 18×10^6 IU/m^2/day for two 4.5- to 5-day cycles, with a rest period of about 6 to 8 days between cycles.

Some investigators have found no difference in overall response in patients receiving either continuous infusion or intravenous bolus regimens, although adverse events were reduced with continuous infusions (Clark et al. 1990; Dillman et al. 1993; Escudier et al. 1992). In contrast, some studies reported more severe adverse effects with continuous infusion compared to bolus administration (Fosså et al. 1993; Lopez et al. 1993), and less severe effects with subcutaneous regimens (Dutcher et al. 1993; Lissoni et al. 1992a, Sleijfer et al. 1992).

Subcutaneous IL-2 administration, although not yet approved, is frequently used in clinical practice. Generally, 18×10^6 IU is administered subcutaneously each day for 5 days, followed by a 2-day rest period. A dose of 9×10^6 IU is given on day 1 and 2 of the following week, followed by 18×10^6 IU daily for the next 3 days. Dosages are often reduced if IFN-α is administered concomitantly. Subcutaneously administered IL-2 appears to achieve similar response rates to continuous infusion or intravenous bolus regimens (tables V and VII). Escalating subcutaneous dosage regimens have achieved acceptable tolerability and similar clinical response rates compared with common intravenous dosage regimens in patients with cancer (Ratain et al. 1993; Schomburg et al. 1992). Patient gender, tumour type and cytotoxicity were not correlated with clinical response (Schomburg et al. 1992). Subcutaneous IL-2 20×10^6 IU/m^2/day for 3 days, followed by 5×10^6 IU/m^2/day 3 days per week for 5 weeks together with IFN-α 3 to 6×10^6 U/m^2 3 times weekly, resulted in objective responses in 33% of 80 evaluable patients with advanced renal cell carcinoma (Atzpodien 1992). These preliminary reports imply that subcutaneous regimens are well suited to home therapy, as this dosage regimen was well tolerated and effective.

Many other routes of administration have been used in IL-2 therapy, including slow delivery pellet (Fujiwara et al. 1991), extracorporeal perfusion (Belli et al. 1992), inhalation (Huland et al. 1992a,b) and regional injection. In many cases, a lower incidence of adverse events is reported with regional administration. Examples of regional administration are intratumoural, intravesicular (for bladder cancer; Cockett et al. 1991; Huland & Huland 1989), intrapleural (for malignant pleurisy; Lissoni et al. 1992b; Viallat et al. 1993) intrathecal (for brain metastases, usually from melanoma) endolymphatic (Galvani et al. 1992) intraperitoneal (Lissoni et al. 1992b; Melioli et al. 1991; Steis et al. 1990), intrapericardial (Lissoni et al. 1992b) and arterial perfusion of liver or spleen (Keilholz et al. 1992b; Klasa et al. 1990; Thatcher et al. 1989). The majority of these studies reported manageable toxicity, but overall clinical response was variable. Isolation perfusion using the extracorporeal circulation has shown promising results in a pilot study of 6 patients with recurrent metastases from cutaneous melanoma. Adverse effects were mild, and 5 of 6 patients showed objective responses (Belli et al. 1992). Inhaled IL-2 for pulmonary metastases has resulted in significant improvement in patient survival with few adverse effects, in a preliminary study in 15 patients (Huland et al. 1992a). Liposomes may be a promising future vector

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

(Gause et al. 1993), as may be biodegradable microspheres (Hora et al. 1990). Further data are required before the comparative benefits of alternative means of administration can be identified.

Dosage schedules have also been the subject of much exploration. It appears that grade 3 and 4 toxicity may be avoided if patients receive low-dosage regimens of IL-2 (Caligiuri et al. 1991; Laghi Pasini et al. 1992; Stein et al. 1991). In addition, a non-linear dose response curve revealed by some clinical studies suggests that therapeutic responses are possible at dosages more than 10-fold below the maximum tolerated dose. Of overriding concern, however, is the possibility of reduced efficacy with lower dosages. Insufficient data exist to be sure that efficacy is not compromised when IL-2 is administered in low dosages; and although some small studies have been performed with similar response rates to those seen in trials using intermediate dosages, follow-up periods are too short to confirm response duration, and there have been no large prospective trials reported to date.

5. *Place in Therapy*

Most patients with metastatic malignancies have a poor prognosis, with the majority of patients included in studies of IL-2 having a 4- to 10-month survival. Consequently, although the clinical trials so far suggest that only about 1 patient in 5 will benefit from IL-2 therapy with a significant tumour response, this is an improvement over conventional therapy. In addition, responses are often more durable with IL-2 therapy. Thus, it is important to review the place of IL-2 therapy in the appropriate context.

Research into the pharmacodynamic aspects of IL-2 action indicates the breadth and complexity of interactions within the immune system and beyond, although further work is necessary before the role of IL-2 is fully characterised. The therapeutic use of IL-2 is even less well defined, and the possibilities for this agent are in the early stages of discovery. Table IX summarises the therapeutic outcomes and the total patient numbers studied to date, and it can be seen that IL-2 therapy, despite the large numbers of individual studies, remains in its infancy for most of the patient groups discussed in this review. The majority of studies have been performed in patients with renal cell carcinoma or malignant melanoma, where IL-2 appears to have a clear advantage over other therapeutic options, although well controlled comparative studies between different agents are lacking. Randomised studies that compared IL-2 as monotherapy or in combination with adoptive immunotherapy, IFN-α or chemotherapy have shown little difference between protocols.

In both renal cell carcinoma and in metastatic melanoma, IL-2 has a definite role in therapy. Objective response rates with IL-2 monotherapy in metastatic melanoma (13%) may be lower than those achieved in patients with renal cell carcinoma (20%) but combination therapy looks promising, unlike that for renal cell cancer treatment. Although complete responses are durable the partial response duration with IL-2 is somewhat disappointing, with relapses typically occurring after 6 months for patients with malignant melanoma, and in less than 10 months for patients with renal cell carcinoma.

In patients with colorectal cancer, results are inconclusive, but an objective response rate to IL-2 therapy of approximately 10% seems likely. Meta-analysis of randomised clinical trials comparing fluorouracil and fluorouracil plus calcium folinate therapy showed a response rate of 11% with fluorouracil and 23% with combination therapy, but no difference in survival (11 months) in patients with advanced colorectal cancer (Piedbois & Buyse 1993). Only one randomised trial has been conducted with fluorouracil plus calcium folinate with or without IL-2, but although response rate was 16%, the median survival was marginally higher (14 months) in patients receiving IL-2 (Eremin et al. 1993). Therefore, further studies are warranted to determine the comparative efficacy of IL-2 in the therapy of colorectal cancer.

Results in patients with ovarian cancer, bladder cancer or non-Hodgkin's lymphoma are inconclusive (table IX). The role of IL-2 is also undetermined in acute myeloid leukaemia, although it may

Table IX. Summary of the c

Type of cancer	Approx patients
Renal cell	>2000
Melanoma	>1800
Colorectal	>250
Ovarian	<50
Bladder	>50
Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma	>150
Acute myeloid leukaemia	>50

a Values are the averag

be useful as mainten
in improving the du
theless, in general, t
pies do not appear t
comparative data are
adjunct to conventi
role is under investi
For the individua
has a likely remainin
the primary concern
choice and quality o
erability of IL-2 is li
Systemic IL-2 thera

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

dividual studies, remains in
he patient groups discussed
jority of studies have been
vith renal cell carcinoma or
where IL-2 appears to have
other therapeutic options,
:d comparative studies be-
are lacking. Randomised
IL-2 as monotherapy or in
ıtive immunotherapy, IFN-
e shown little difference be-

ırcinoma and in metastatic
lefinite role in therapy. Ob-
with IL-2 monotherapy in
(13%) may be lower than
ents with renal cell carci-
nation therapy looks prom-
enal cell cancer treatment.
ponses are durable the par-
with IL-2 is somewhat dis-
es typically occurring after
with malignant melanoma,
nths for patients with renal

rectal cancer, results are in-
:ctive response rate to IL-2
:ly 10% seems likely. Meta-
d clinical trials comparing
uracil plus calcium folinate
onse rate of 11% with fluo-
ombination therapy, but no
11 months) in patients with
ancer (Piedbois & Buyse
omised trial has been con-
l plus calcium folinate with
lthough response rate was
ival was marginally higher
s receiving IL-2 (Eremin et
rther studies are warranted
parative efficacy of IL-2 in
al cancer.
vith ovarian cancer, bladder
ı's lymphoma are inconclu-
ole of IL-2 is also undeter-
leukaemia, although it may

Table IX. Summary of the clinical outcome of studies in patients with cancer receiving interleukin-2 (IL-2)

Type of cancer	Approx. no. of patients	Objective response rate	Range of objective response rate	Comments
Renal cell	>2000	20, 25%[a]	0-40%	Uncertain survival advantage with no objective response, no clear advantage with combined cellular therapy, or with other agents. Role of surgery inconclusive, but can convert partial to complete responses
Melanoma	>1800	13, 36%[a]	3-60%	Little survival advantage with no objective response, possible survival advantage with combined cellular therapy, and some advantage with combination therapy with >2 agents
Colorectal	>250	Inconclusive	0-42%	Trials too small for conclusions, however overall response rate may approximate 10%. Probable advantage with combination therapy, and IL-2 may be useful perioperatively
Ovarian	<50	Inconclusive	0-10%	Intraperitoneal administration may be useful in reducing drainage of peritoneal ascites, but no conclusive data available
Bladder	>50	Inconclusive	0->80%	Intravesical therapy with IL-2 and bacillus Calmette-Guerin promising
Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma	>150	Inconclusive	0-60%	Conflicting responses in different types of lymphoma, but aggressive disease may be more responsive. Possible advantage with cellular therapy, but evidence inconclusive. Patients may respond to retreatment after relapse
Acute myeloid leukaemia	>50	Inconclusive	Inconclusive	Response correlated with ≤20% leukaemic marrow blast cells. Possible role in maintenance/consolidation therapy

a Values are the average objective response rate in monotherapy, and combination therapy, respectively.

be useful as maintenance or consolidation therapy in improving the durability of remission. Nevertheless, in general, the available alternative therapies do not appear to be more effective, although comparative data are limited. IL-2 may be a useful adjunct to conventional therapy while its precise role is under investigation.

For the individual with metastatic disease, who has a likely remaining lifespan of less than one year, the primary concerns may be informed therapeutic choice and quality of life. In this context, the tolerability of IL-2 is likely to be an important factor. Systemic IL-2 therapy is associated with a range of severe adverse effects, particularly with high-dosages, and although most effects are rapidly reversible with cessation of therapy and can be reduced by lower dosage regimens, the potential for a fatal outcome remains. With this in mind, patient selection is vital, and guidelines have been formulated for the patients best suited to IL-2 therapy. These include:

- Clearly evaluable sites of disease refractory to other therapeutic measures
- Normal renal, pulmonary and hepatic function

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

• Normal results on stress electrocardiography or thallium studies

• No known or suspected infections

• No antitumour therapy for 1 month prior to commencing IL-2 therapy

• No evidence of bleeding sites or abnormalities

• ECOG status of 0 or 1, or Karnofsky performance status of ≥80%, with estimated survival of ≥3 months

• No evidence of cerebral metastases within 1 month prior to commencing therapy (by computerised tomography)

• No requirement for immunosuppressive agents (e.g. steroids)

• No contraindication to the use of vasopressors (Anon. 1992b; Richards & Lotze 1992).

Symptom assessment forms that may improve patient management during IL-2 treatment have been developed for use in these patients (White 1992).

Combination therapies that maintain or improve efficacy while reducing the severity of adverse effects are also an option. This may be the main advantage in using IL-2 and IFN-α (Wersäll 1993), although one crossover study has shown little difference in either biological, clinical or adverse effects compared to IL-2 monotherapy (Schiller et al. 1993).

When considering toxicity issues, it must also be remembered that few alternative therapies are without adverse effects, and while these may not be as clinically severe as those associated with IL-2, they may be as distressing to the patient (e.g. alopecia with chemotherapy) in terms of quality of life.

Guidelines for selecting the patients most likely to respond clinically to IL-2 are less straightforward. Maldazys and deKernion (1986) reviewed 181 patients with metastatic renal cell carcinoma, and determined that survival for the entire group was 73% at 6 months, 48% at 1 year and 9% at 5 years. Improved survival correlated with a long disease-free interval between removal of the primary tumour and the discovery of metastases, metastases limited to the lung, and a normal performance status. In patients with acute myeloid leukaemia, it seems that those with low-grade disease may respond more frequently than those with aggressive disease. In contrast, patients with aggressive non-Hodgkin's lymphoma may be more suitable candidates for IL-2 than patients with less severe pathology. Clearly, IL-2 therapy will require selection and perhaps modifications in dosage and administration for patients with different neoplasms and various stages of disease. Furthermore, the pharmacodynamic data suggests that antigenic influences are possible, with both the type of tumour antigen and the patient haplotype perhaps determining clinical outcome. Thus, at present, there are many interesting avenues for further clinical research with IL-2, but few clear indications which is the most likely to be successful.

IL-2 therapy is therefore moderately effective in patients with metastatic cancer, but its use is limited by toxicity or poor targeting. Local adminstration, where applicable, deserves further exploration, as does liposomal encapsulation of IL-2. Future research in transgenic techniques may eventually enable the insertion of the IL-2 gene into tumour cells, which would direct the immunogenic effects to a precise location, and perhaps eliminate the systemic adverse events experienced with IL-2 therapy (Bubeník et al. 1993; reviewed in Foa et al. 1992a). Studies of immunisation with allogeneic altered melanoma cells that secrete IL-2 have been proposed in patients with metastatic melanoma (Gansbacher et al. 1992; Osanto et al. 1993). Encouraging results have been reported from a phase I trial performed with subcutaneous IL-2 in combination with murine monoclonal antibody targeted to a tumour cell antigen (Ziegler et al. 1992). Another possibility is that PEG-IL-2 may, by virtue of a longer half-life, enable reduced dosages and therefore decrease toxicity. Preliminary studies indicate this mode of treatment warrants further investigation (Katre 1990; Mattijssen et al. 1993; Meyers et al. 1991; Teppler et al. 1993a,b).

In summary, the role of IL-2 therapy in cancer therapy is promising but is as yet ill-defined, despite the substantial amount of research reported. The most convincing evidence supporting its use is found in the treatment of patients with meta-

static renal cell ca
IL-2 therapy has a
sponse and longer
currently available
less, more studies
mum dosage regim
icity remains a
intravenously adm
colorectal, ovarian
kin's lymphoma o
offers an adjunct t
sibility of real the
evidence still requi

References

Abi-Aad AS, Figlin RA,
renal cell cancer: inter
injection. Journal of
Ades EW, Bosse D, Orr
mans while receiving
binant interleukin-2 a
anergy to mitogens a
83, 1990a
Ades EW, Bosse D, Or
interleukin-2 adoptiv
tro anergy, in vivo a
58: 226-229, 1990b
Aebersold P, Hyatt C, J
of autologous melan
cytes: association wi
tional Cancer Institu
Albertini MR, Hank J
antitumor activity u
alysis of antitumor a
ceiving IL-2. Biother
Albertini MR, Oettel K
K, et al. Limiting d
killer cell precursor
cytes of cancer patie
nal of Biological Res
Alexander JT, Saris SC
on the blood-brain
Journal of Neurosur
Allison MAK, Jones SE
interleukin-2 in ma
leukemia, and select
cology 7: 75-80, 198
Alvarado CS, Findley H
A, et al. Natural kill
tumors. Effect of re
on natural killer cell
63: 83-89, 1989
Anderson PM, Katsani
Depot characteristics
somes: importance o
munotherapy 12: 19
Anonymous. Aldesleuk
Anonymous. Toxicity M
tus Corporation, 19
Antoine E, Vuillemin E

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

at those with low-grade dis-
e frequently than those with
contrast, patients with ag-
's lymphoma may be more
IL-2 than patients with less
ly, IL-2 therapy will require
nodifications in dosage and
tients with different neo-
ges of disease. Furthermore,
data suggests that antigenic
with both the type of tum-
tient haplotype perhaps de-
ome. Thus, at present, there
venues for further clinical
few clear indications which
successful.
fore moderately effective in
c cancer, but its use is lim-
or targeting. Local admin-
ble, deserves further explor-
nal encapsulation of IL-2.
ransgenic techniques may
sertion of the IL-2 gene into
uld direct the immunogenic
tion, and perhaps eliminate
vents experienced with IL-2
. 1993; reviewed in Foa et
munisation with allogeneic
that secrete IL-2 have been
with metastatic melanoma
2; Osanto et al. 1993). En-
been reported from a phase
subcutaneous IL-2 in com-
monoclonal antibody tar-
ntigen (Ziegler et al. 1992).
hat PEG-IL-2 may, by vir-
enable reduced dosages and
ity. Preliminary studies in-
atment warrants further in-
0; Mattijssen et al. 1993;
ppler et al. 1993a,b).
e of IL-2 therapy in cancer
ut is as yet ill-defined, de-
nount of research reported.
vidence supporting its use
ent of patients with metastatic renal cell carcinoma and melanoma, where IL-2 therapy has a greater likelihood of clinical response and longer survival duration than other currently available therapeutic options. Nevertheless, more studies are required to establish optimum dosage regimens for these patients, and toxicity remains a considerable problem with intravenously administered IL-2. For patients with colorectal, ovarian or bladder cancer, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma or acute myeloid leukaemia, IL-2 offers an adjunct to current therapy with the possibility of real therapeutic benefit but with firm evidence still required.

References

Abi-Aad AS, Figlin RA, Belldegrun A, deKernion JB. Metastatic renal cell cancer: interleukin-2 toxicity induced by contrast agent injection. Journal of Immunotherapy 10: 292-295, 1991

Ades EW, Bosse D, Orr S, Gillespie T. Immune responses in humans while receiving adoptive immunotherapy with recombinant interleukin-2 and lymphokine-activated killer cells: acute anergy to mitogens and recall antigens. Pathobiology 58: 78-83, 1990a

Ades EW, Bosse D, Orr S, Gillespie T. Immunologic effects of interleukin-2 adoptive immunotherapy in humans: acute in vitro anergy, in vivo antibody response to tetanus. Pathobiology 58: 226-229, 1990b

Aebersold P, Hyatt C, Johnson S, Hines K, Korcak L, et al. Lysis of autologous melanoma cells by tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes: association with clinical response. Journal of the National Cancer Institute 83: 932-937, 1991

Albertini MR, Hank JA, Sondel PM. Strategies for improving antitumor activity utilizing IL-2: preclinical models and analysis of antitumor activity of lymphocytes from patients receiving IL-2. Biotherapy 4: 189-198, 1992

Albertini MR, Oettel KR, Weil-Hillman G, Lindstrom MJ, Schell K, et al. Limiting dilution analysis of lymphokine-activated killer cell precursor frequencies in peripheral blood lymphocytes of cancer patients receiving interleukin-2 therapy. Journal of Biological Response Modifiers 9: 456-462, 1990

Alexander JT, Saris SC, Oldfield EH. The effect of interleukin-2 on the blood-brain barrier in the 9L gliosarcoma rat model. Journal of Neurosurgery 70: 92-96, 1989

Allison MAK, Jones SE, McGuffey P. Phase II trial of outpatient interleukin-2 in malignant lymphoma, chronic lymphocytic leukemia, and selected solid tumors. Journal of Clinical Oncology 7: 75-80, 1989

Alvarado CS, Findley HW, Chan WC, Hnath RS, Abdel-Mageed A, et al. Natural killer cells in children with malignant solid tumors. Effect of recombinant interferon-α and interleukin-2 on natural killer cell function against tumor cell lines. Cancer 63: 83-89, 1989

Anderson PM, Katsanis E, Sencer SF, Hasz D, Ochoa AC, et al. Depot characteristics and biodistribution of interleukin-2 liposomes: importance of route of administration. Journal of Immunotherapy 12: 19-31, 1992

Anonymous. Aldesleukin prescribing information, USA, 1992a

Anonymous. Toxicity Management Monograph, Aldesleukin. Cetus Corporation, 1992b

Antoine E, Vuillemin E, Benhammouda A, Tourani JM, Rixe O, et al. Interleukin2-alpha-interferon combined with cis-platyl therapy in metastatic malignant melanoma (MMM) patients: results of two consecutive trials. Abstract no. 1321. Proceedings of the American Society of Clinical Oncology 12: 387, 1993

Arienti F, Belli F, Longoni P, Santinami M, Vaglini M, et al. Treatment of recurrent *in transit* metastases from cutaneous melanoma by normothermic isolation perfusion in extracorporeal circulation with interleukin-2 and lymphokine activated killer cells. Abstract no. 2799. Proceedings of the American Association for Cancer Research 34: 469, 1993

Arinaga S, Karimine N, Takamuku K, Nanbara S, Inoue H, et al. Correlation of eosinophilia with clinical response in patients with advanced carcinoma treated with low-dose recombinant interleukin-2 and mitomycin C. Cancer Immunology Immunotherapy 35:246-250, 1992

Armitage JO. Treatment of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. New England Journal of Medicine 328: 1023-1030, 1993

Atkins MB, Mier JW, Parkinson DR, Gould JA, Berkman EM, et al. Hypothyroidism after treatment with interleukin-2 and lymphokine activated killer cells. New England Journal of Medicine 318: 1557-1563, 1988

Atkins MB, O'Boyle K, Sosman J, Weiss G, Margolin KA, et al. A multi-institutional phase II trial of intensive combination chemoimmunotherapy for metastatic melanoma. Abstract no. 1348. Proceedings of the American Society of Clinical Oncology 12: 394, 1993a

Atkins MB, Sparano J, Fisher RI, Weiss GR, Margolin KA, et al. Randomized phase II trial of high-dose interleukin-2 either alone or in combination with interferon alfa-2b in advanced renal cell carcinoma. Journal of Clinical Oncology 11: 661-670, 1993b

Atzpodien J. Experience with outpatient subcutaneous IL-2 and interferon-α in advance malignancies. Abstract. Molecular Biotherapy 4: 197, 1992

Atzpodien J, Kirchner H. The out-patient use of recombinant human interleukin-2 and interferon alfa-2b in advanced malignancies. European Journal of Cancer 27 (Suppl. 4): S88-S92, 1991

Atzpodien J, Kirchner H, Lopez Hänninen E, Fenner M, Poliwoda H. Alpha-interferon, interleukin-2 and 5-fluorouracil as a promising biochemotherapy regimen for the management of advanced renal cell carcinoma. Abstract no. 708. Proceedings of the American Society of Clinical Oncology 12: 230, 1993

Atzpodien J, Körfer A, Freund M, Link H, Buer J, et al. Treatment of minimal residual disease in acute myeloid leukemia patients: experimental models using IL-2 activated cytotoxic lymphocytes. Abstract no. 9. Onkologie 14 (Suppl. 2): 6, 1991a

Atzpodien J, Körfer A, Hadam M, Schomburg A, Menzel T, et al. Diminished expression of interleukin-2 receptors *in vivo* after prior chemotherapy in advanced cancer patients receiving recombinant interleukin-2. Molecular Biotherapy 3: 60-62, 1991b

Atzpodien J, Körfer A, Schomburg A, Menzel T, Poliwoda H, et al. Treatment strategies in patients with advanced metastatic renal cell cancer. Abstract no. 23. Onkologie 14 (Suppl. 3): 11, 1991c

Augustine JA, Schlager JW, Abraham RT. Differential effects of interleukin-2 and interleukin-4 on protein tyrosine phosphorylation in factor-dependent murine T cells. Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, 1052: 313-322, 1990

Azar JJ, Theriault RL. Acute cardiomyopathy as a consequence of treatment with interleukin-2 and interferon-α in a patient with metastatic carcimoma of the breast. American Journal of Clinical Oncology – Cancer Clinical Trials 14: 530-533, 1991

Baars JW, de Boer JP, Wagstaff J, Roem D, Erenberg-Belmer AJM, et al. Interleukin-2 induces activation of coagulation and fibrinolysis: resemblance to the changes seen during experimental endotoxaemia. British Journal of Haematology 82: 295-301, 1992a

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

Baars JW, Fonk JCM, Scheper RJ, von Blomberg-van der Flier BME, Bril H, et al. Treatment with tumour infiltrating lymphocytes and interleukin-2 in patients with metastatic melanoma: a pilot study. Biotherapy 4: 289-297, 1992b

Baars JW, Hack CE, Wagstaff J, Eerenberg-Belmer AJM, Wolbink GJ, et al. The activation of polymorphonuclear neutrophils and the complement system during immunotherapy with recombinant interleukin-2. British Journal of Cancer 65: 96-101, 1992c

Baars JW, Wagstaff J, Hack CE, Wolbink G-J, Erenberg-Belmer AJM, et al. Angioneurotic oedema and urticaria during therapy with interleukin-2 (IL-2). Annals of Oncology 3: 243-244, 1992d

Bajorin DF, Chapman PB, Wong G, Coit DG, Kunicka J, et al. Phase I evaluation of a combination of monoclonal antibody R24 and interleukin 2 in patients with metastatic melanoma. Cancer Research 50: 7490-7495, 1990

Baker H, Marcus SL, Frank O, Petrylak DP, DeAngelis B, et al. Interleukin-2 enhances biopterins and catecholamines production during adoptive immunotherapy for various cancers. Cancer 64: 1226-1231, 1989

Banerjee D, Mertens W, Bramwell V, Lala PK. Sequential changes in lymphocyte subsets in patients on chronic indomethacin + IL-2 therapy for advanced cancer. Abstract no. 1471. Proceedings of the American Association for Cancer Research 32: 247, 1991

Bar MH, Sznol M, Atkins MB, Ciobanu N, Micetich KC, et al. Metastatic malignant melanoma treated with combined bolus and continuous infusion interleukin-2 and lymphokine-activated killer cells. Journal of Clinical Oncology 8: 1138-1147, 1990

Barni S, Lissoni P, Ardizzoia A, Crispino S, Tisi E, et al. Efficacy of interleukin-2 (IL-2) in the palliative therapy of neoplastic effusions. Abstract no. 11.004. European Journal of Cancer 27(Suppl. 3): S71, 1991

Barni S, Lissoni P, Cazzaniga M, Ardizzoia A, Paolorossi F, et al. Neuroimmunotherapy with subcutaneous low-dose interleukin-2 and the pineal hormone melatonin as a second-line treatment in metastatic colorectal carcinoma. Tumori 78: 383-387, 1992

Barton DPJ, Blanchard DK, Michelini-Norris B, Nicosia SV, Cavanagh D, et al. High serum and ascitic soluble interleukin-2 receptor α levels in advanced epithelial ovarian cancer. Blood 81: 424-429, 1993

Bastuji-Garin S, Chosidow O, Lang P, Roujeau J-C, Revuz J. Transient proteinuria during interleukin-2 therapy. Correspondence. European Journal of Cancer 26: 924-925, 1990

Becker JC, Dummer R, Schwinn A, Hartmann AA, Burg G. Circulating intercellular adhesion molecule-1 in melanoma patients: induction by interleukin-2 therapy. Journal of Immunotherapy 12: 147-150, 1992

Belldegrun A, Webb DE, Austin III HA, Steinberg SM, Linehan WM, et al. Renal toxicity of interleukin-2 administration in patients with metastatic renal cell cancer: effect of pre-therapy nephrectomy. Journal of Urology 141:499-503, 1989

Belldegrun A, Abi-Aad AS, deKernion JR, Figlin RA. Concomitant administration of recombinant human interleukin-2 (rIL-2) and roferon-A in metastatic renal cell carcinoma (RCC): a UCLA phase II pilot study. Abstract no. 514. Journal of Urology 145: 341A, 1991

Belli F, Arienti F, Rivoltini L, Santinami M, Mascheroni L, et al. Treatment of recurrent in transit metastases from cutaneous melanoma by isolation perfusion in extracorporeal circulation with interleukin-2 and lymphokine activated killer cells. A pilot study. Melanoma Research 2: 263-271, 1992

Bergmann L, Fenchel K, Jahn B, Mitrou PS. Up-regulation of adhesion molecules and secondary cytokines in cancer patients treated with bolus infusions of IL-2. Abstract no. 607. Proceedings of the American Association for Cancer Research 33: 101, 1992

Bergmann L, Jahn B, Heil H, Kolbe K, Lengfelder E, et al. Interleukin-2 inverts remission duration in 2nd remission of AML. The antileukemic effect may be caused by specific CD4+-cytotoxic lymphocytes. Abstract No. 1182. Proceedings of the American Association for Cancer Research 34: 198, 1993

Bergmann L, Weidmann E, Enzinger HM, Fenchel K, Jonas D, et al. Interleukin-2 and interferon-alpha$_{2b}$ as a daily alternating schedule in advanced renal cell cancer. Preliminary results of a phase II study. World Journal of Urology 9: 215-218, 1991

Bernard JT, Ameriso S, Kempf RA, Rosen P, Mitchell MS, et al. Transient focal neurologic deficits complicating interleukin-2 therapy. Neurology 40: 154-155, 1990

Bernstein ZP, Vaickus L, Friedman N, Goldrosen MH, Watanabe H, et al. Interleukin-2 lymphokine-activated killer cell therapy of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and Hodgkin's disease. Journal of Immunotherapy 10: 141-146, 1991

Berthaud P, Schlumberger M, Comoy E, Avril M-F, Le Chevalier T, et al. Hypothyroidism and goiter during interleukin-2 therapy. Correspondence. Journal of Endocrinological Investigation 13: 689-690, 1990

Bertoglio S, Melioli G, Baldini E, Catturich A, Sertoli MR, et al. Intraperitoneal infusion of recombinant interleukin-2 in malignant ascites in patients with gastrointestinal and ovarian cancer. Acta Medica Austriaca, 16: 81-83, 1989

Besana C, Sabbadini MG, Corti C, Di Lucca G, Foppoli M, et al. Autoimmune thyroiditis following interleukin-2 and LAK cell therapy for metastatic renal cell carcinoma: correlation with tumor regression. Tumori 77: 339-341, 1991

Birchfield GR, Rodgers GM, Girodias KW, Ward JH, Samlowski WE. Hypoprothrombinemia associated with interleukin-2 therapy: correction with vitamin K. Journal of Immunotherapy 11: 71-75, 1992

Birchfield GR, Ward JH, Redman BG, Flaherty L, Samlowski W. Acute pancreatitis associated with high-dose interleukin-2 immunotherapy for malignant melanoma. Western Journal of Medicine 152: 714-716, 1990

Blaise D, Stoppa AM, Olive D, Brandely M, Tiberghien P, et al. Use of recombinant IL-2 (RU49637) after autologous bone marrow transplantation (BMT) in patients with hematological neoplasias: a phase I study. Bone Marrow Transplantation 7 (Suppl. 5): 146, 1991

Blay J-Y, Branellec D, Robinet E, Dugas B, Gay F, et al. Involvement of cyclic adenosine monophosphate in the interleukin 4 inhibitory effect on interleukin 2-induced lymphokine-activated killer generation. Journal of Clinical Investigation 85: 1909-1913, 1990

Blay JY, Négrier S, Combaret V, Attali S, Goillot E, et al. Serum level of interleukin 6 as a prognosis factor in metastatic renal cell carcinoma. Cancer Research 52: 3317-3322, 1992a

Blay JY, Négrier S, Combaret V, Merrouche Y, Mercatello A, et al. Analysis of TNF, IL-1 and IL-6 serum levels during IL-2 treatment: correlation with clinical response. Bulletin du Cancer 79: 55-65, 1992b

Bocci V, Carraro F, Zeuli M, Naldini A, Calabresi F. The lymphatic route. VIII. Distribution and plasma clearance of recombinant human interleukin-2 after SC administration with albumin in patients. Biotherapy 6: 73-77, 1993

Bocci V, Pessina GP, Nicoletti C, Paulesu L. The lymphatic route. VII. Distribution of recombinant human interleukin-2 in rabbit plasma and lymph. Journal of Biological Regulators and Homeostatic Agents 4: 25-29, 1990

Boccoli G, Masciulli R, Ruggeri EM, Carlini P, Giannella G, et al. Adoptive immunotherapy of human cancer: the cytokine cascade and monocyte activation following high-dose interleukin 2 bolus treatment. Cancer Research 50: 5795-5800, 1990

Boccon-Gibod L, Fowler C, Moffat L, Graber P, Bono A, et al. A multicentre phase I/II study of Proleukin® (recombinant human interleukin-2), in the treatment of superficial transi-

tional cell carcinoma of
Congress of Surgery, Lon
Bogner MP, Voss SD, Bec
Serum CD25 levels du
pendence and correlatio
cyte surface sCD25 exp

11:111-118, 1992
Bosly A, Guillaume T, Bri
fects of escalating doses
in correcting functional T
marrow transplantation
perimental Hematology
Bosse D, Ades E. Suppres
thesis by interleukin-4
large granular lymphocy
Brandt E, Altman A, Grün
tional and molecular ch
body against human in
53, 1986a
Brandt E, Ulmer AJ, Flad
oclonal antibody agains
IL-2 measurement. Lym
S42, 1986b
Brenner MK. Interleukin
lymphoma. Leukemia a
Brivio F, Lissoni P, Barni S
of a preoperative course
munobiological variable
phase 2 study. Europea
Brivio F, Lissoni P, Tisi
preoperative therapy w
lymphocytopenia in canc
Broom J, Heys SD, Whiti
Interleukin 2 therapy i
British Journal of Canc
Brown RR, Lee CM, Koh
tered tryptophan and ne
treated with recombina
4941-4944, 1989
Brubaker JO, Chong KT,
cells are rejected in viv
nal of Immunology 147
Bubeník J, Šimová J, Bub
Utilization of interleuk
therapy of cancer. Jou
Oncology 119: 253-256
Budd GT, Murthy S, Fin
trial of high-dose bolus
patients with metastati
cology 10: 804-809, 19
Bukowski RM, McLain
Interleukin-2: use in sol
Bukowski RM, Sharfman
al. Clinical results and
lymphocytes with or w
man metastatic renal ce
4205, 1991
Buter J, de Vries EGE, Sle
et al. Neuropsychiatric
terleukin-2. Lancet 341
Buter J, Janssen RAJ, Ma
Phase I/II study of lo
taneous IL-2 in metast
ings of the American A
1993b
Buter J, Janssen RAJ, Mu
DTh. Recombinant int
cinoma in haemodialys
28A: 1770-1771, 1992

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

Kolbe K, Lengfelder E, et al. In-
duration in 2nd remission of AML
be caused by specific CD4+-cyto-
t No. 1182. Proceedings of the
ancer Research 34: 198, 1993
ızinger HM, Fenchel K, Jonas D,
'eron-alpha$_{2b}$ as a daily alternating
cell cancer. Preliminary results of
rnal of Urology 9: 215-218, 1991
'RA, Rosen P, Mitchell MS, et al.
leficits complicating interleukin-2
155, 1990
nan N, Goldrosen MH, Watanabe
ıokine-activated killer cell therapy
a and Hodgkin's disease. Journal
146, 1991
:omoy E, Avril M-F, Le Chevalier
and goiter during interleukin-2
ournal of Endocrinological Inves-

E, Catturich A, Sertoli MR, et al.
combinant interleukin-2 in malig-
gastrointestinal and ovarian can-
16: 81-83, 1989
ti C, Di Lucca G, Foppoli M, et
following interleukin-2 and LAK
ial cell carcinoma: correlation with
7: 339-341, 1991
irodias KW, Ward JH, Samlowski
a associated with interleukin-2
ımin K. Journal of Immunother-

man BG, Flaherty L, Samlowski
ated with high-dose interleukin-2
nt melanoma. Western Journal of
)
Brandely M, Tiberghien P, et al.
RU49637) after autologous bone
T) in patients with hematological
Bone Marrow Transplantation 7

:t E, Dugas B, Gay F, et al. In-
.ne monophosphate in the inter-
. interleukin 2-induced lymphok-
ı. Journal of Clinical Investigation

', Attali S, Goillot E, et al. Serum
ognosis factor in metastatic renal
arch 52: 3317-3322, 1992a
/, Merrouche Y, Mercatello A, et
ıd IL-6 serum levels during IL-2
linical response. Bulletin du Can-

Valdini A, Calabresi F. The lym-
.ion and plasma clearance of re-
n-2 after SC administration with
apy 6: 73-77, 1993
:, Paulesu L. The lymphatic route.
nant human interleukin-2 in rab-
nal of Biological Regulators and
', 1990
i EM, Carlini P, Giannella G, et
y of human cancer: the cytokine
tion following high-dose interleu-
er Research 50: 5795-5800, 1990
offat L, Graber P, Bono A, et al.
ıdy of Proleukin® (recombinant
: treatment of superficial transi-

tional cell carcinoma of the bladder. Abstract. 3rd European Congress of Surgery, London, September 15-17, in press, 1993

Bogner MP, Voss SD, Bechhofer R, Hank JA, Roper M, et al. Serum CD25 levels during interleukin-2 therapy: dose dependence and correlations with clinical toxicity and lymphocyte surface sCD25 expression. Journal of Immunotherapy 11:111-118, 1992

Bosly A, Guillaume T, Brice P, Humblet Y, Staquet P, et al. Effects of escalating doses of recombinant human interleukin-2 in correcting functional T-cell defects following autologous bone marrow transplantation for lymphomas and solid tumors. Experimental Hematology 20: 962-968, 1992

Bosse D, Ades E. Suppression of human immunoglobulin synthesis by interleukin-4 in tandem with interleukin-2 through large granular lymphocytes. Pathobiology 59: 391-395, 1991

Brandt E, Altman A, Grünefeld M, Ulmer AJ, Flad H-D. Functional and molecular characterization of a monoclonal antibody against human interleukin 2. Immunobiology 172: 33-53, 1986a

Brandt E, Ulmer AJ, Flad H-D. Binding characteristics of a monoclonal antibody against human IL-2 and its application for IL-2 measurement. Lymphokine Research 5 (Suppl. 1): S35-S42, 1986b

Brenner MK. Interleukin 2 and the treatment of leukemia and lymphoma. Leukemia and Lymphoma 5: 77-83, 1991

Brivio F, Lissoni P, Barni S, Tancini G, Ardizzoia A, et al. Effects of a preoperative course of interleukin-2 on surgical and immunobiological variables in patients with colorectal cancer: a phase 2 study. European Journal of Surgery 159: 43-47, 1993

Brivio F, Lissoni P, Tisi E, Erba L, Barni S, et al. Effects of a preoperative therapy with interleukin-2 on surgery-induced lymphocytopenia in cancer patients. Oncology 49: 216-218, 1992

Broom J, Heys SD, Whiting PH, Park KGM, Strachan A, et al. Interleukin 2 therapy in cancer: identification of responders. British Journal of Cancer 66: 1185-1187, 1992

Brown RR, Lee CM, Kohler PC, Hank JA, Storer BE, et al. Altered tryptophan and neopterin metabolism in cancer patients treated with recombinant interleukin 2. Cancer Research 49: 4941-4944, 1989

Brubaker JO, Chong KT, Welsh RM. Lymphokine-activated killer cells are rejected in vivo by activated natural killer cells. Journal of Immunology 147: 1439-1444, 1991

Bubeník J, Šimová J, Bubeníková D, Zeuthen J, Radzikowski C. Utilization of interleukin-2 gene transfer in local immunotherapy of cancer. Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology 119: 253-256, 1993

Budd GT, Murthy S, Finke J, Sergi J, Gibson V, et al. Phase I trial of high-dose bolus interleukin-2 and interferon alfa-2a in patients with metastatic malignancy. Journal of Clinical Oncology 10: 804-809, 1992

Bukowski RM, McLain D, Olencki T, Budd GT, Murthy SA. Interleukin-2: use in solid tumours. Stem Cells 11: 26-32, 1993

Bukowski RM, Sharfman W, Murthy S, Rayman P, Tubbs R, et al. Clinical results and characterization of tumour-infiltrating lymphocytes with or without recombinant interleukin 2 in human metastatic renal cell carcinoma. Cancer Research 51: 4199-4205, 1991

Buter J, de Vries EGE, Sleijfer DTh, Willemse PHB, Mulder NH, et al. Neuropsychiatric symptoms during treatment with interleukin-2. Lancet 341: 628, 1993a

Buter J, Janssen RAJ, Martens A, Sleijfer DTh, De Leij L, et al. Phase I/II study of low dose intravenous OKT3 and subcutaneous IL-2 in metastatic cancer. Abstract no. 1301. Proceedings of the American Association for Cancer Research 34: 218, 1993b

Buter J, Janssen RAJ, Mulder NH, de Jong PE, de Leij L, Sleijfer DTh. Recombinant interleukin 2 for metastatic renal cell carcinoma in haemodialysis patients. European Journal of Cancer 28A: 1770-1771, 1992

Butturini A, Bonilauri W, Izzi G, Croci G, Franchi F, et al. Therapy of advanced acute myeloblastic leukemia with cytarabine and interleukin 2. Leukemia Research 15: 759-763, 1991

Calabresi F, Khayat D, Lindemann A, Galligioni E, Stahel RA, et al. High dose bolus r-interleukin-2 (rIL-2) and r-interferon α-2a (rIFN α-2a) in malignant melanoma (mm): a phase II study. Abstract no. 1360. European Journal of Cancer 27: S222, 1991

Caligiuri MA, Murray C, Soiffer RJ, Klumpp TR, Seiden M, et al. Extended continuous infusion low-dose recombinant interleukin-2 in advanced cancer: prolonged immunomodulation without significant toxicity. Journal of Clinical Oncology 9: 2110-2119, 1991

Caligiuri MA, Murray C, Robertson MJ, Wang E, Cochran K, et al. Selective modulation of human natural killer cells in vivo after prolonged infusion of low dose recombinant interleukin 2. Journal of Clinical Investigation 91: 123-132, 1993

Cano E, Muñoz-Fernández MA, Fresno M. Regulation of interleukin-2 responses by phosphatidic acid. European Journal of Immunology 22: 1883-1889, 1992

Caraceni A, Martini C, Belli F, Mascheroni L, Rivoltini L, et al. Neuropsychological and neurophysiological assessment of the central effects of interleukin-2 administration. European Journal of Cancer 29A: 1266-1269, 1993

Carnazzo G, Mirone G, Turturici A, Favetta A, Campo ME, et al. Pathophysiology of the immune system in elderly subjects with or without diabetes and variations after recombinant interleukin-2. Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics 9: 163-180, 1989

Castello G, Comella P, Manzo T, Napolitano M, Parziale AP, et al. Immunological and clinical effects of intramuscular rIFNα-2a and low dose subcutaneous rIL-2 in patients with advanced malignant melanoma. Melanoma Research 3: 43-49, 1993

Chan TM, Cheng IKP, Wong KL, Chan KW, Lai CL. Crescentic IgA glomerulonephritis following interleukin-2 therapy for hepatocellular carcinoma of the liver. American Journal of Nephrology 11: 493-496, 1991

Chien C-H, Hsieh K-H, Yang P-M. Immunochemotherapy with recombinant interleukin-2 and adriamycin in primary hepatocellular carcinoma. Asian Pacific Journal of Allergy and Immunology 9: 75-81, 1991

Chikkala NF, Lewis I, Ulchaker J, Stanley J, Tubbs R, et al. Interactive effects of alpha-interferon A/D and interleukin 2 on murine lymphokine-activated killer activity: analysis at the effector and precursor level. Cancer Research 50: 1176-1182, 1990

Choudhury M, Efros M, Mittelman A. Interferons and interleukins in metastatic renal cell carcinoma. Urology 41 (Suppl.): 67-72, 1993

Choyke PL, Miller DL, Lotze MT, Whiteis JM, Ebbitt B, et al. Delayed reactions to contrast media after interleukin-2 immunotherapy. Radiology 183: 111-114, 1992

Clamon G, Herndon J, Perry MC, Ozer H, Kreisman H, et al. Interleukin-2 activity in patients with extensive small-cell lung cancer: a phase II trial of Cancer and Leukemia Group B. Journal of the National Cancer Institute 85: 316-320, 1993

Clark JW, Smith II JW, Steis RG, Urba WJ, Crum E, et al. Interleukin 2 and lymphokine-activated killer cell therapy: analysis of a bolus interleukin 2 and a continuous infusion interleukin 2 regimen. Cancer Research 50: 7343-7350, 1990

Clerigue M, Pisa P, Tsai L, Hanson M. Effects of interleukin-2 and interleukin-2-activated cells on *in vitro* myelopoiesis. Clinical and Experimental Immunology 81: 459-465, 1990

Cochat P, Floret D, Bouffet E, Franks CR, Favrot MC, et al. Renal effects of continuous infusion of recombinant interleukin-2 in children. Pediatric Nephrology 5: 33-37, 1991

Cockett ATK, Davis RS, Cos LR, Wheeless Jr LL. Bacillus calmette-guerin and interleukin-2 for treatment of superficial bladder cancer. Journal of Urology 146: 766-770, 1991

Conant EF, Fox KR, Miller WT. Pulmonary edema as a com-

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

plication of interleukin-2 therapy. American Journal of Roentgenology 152: 749-752, 1989
Converse P, Ottenhoff THM, Work Teklemariam S, Hancock GE, Dietz M, et al. Intradermal recombinant interleukin 2 enhances peripheral blood T-cell responses to mitogen and antigens in patients with lepromatous leprosy. Scandinavian Journal of Immunology 32: 83-91, 1990
Creekmore SP, Harris JE, Ellis TM, Braun DP, Cohen II, et al. A phase I clinical trial of recombinant interleukin-2 by periodic 24-hour intravenous infusions. Journal of Clinical Oncology 7: 276-284, 1989
Crum ED, Kaplan DR. *In vivo* activity of solid phase interleukin 2. Cancer Research 51: 875-879, 1991
Dalgleish AG, Sauven P, Fermont D, McIntyre B, Burke M. Local IL-2 in locally advanced breast cancer. Journal of Experimental and Clinical Cancer Research 9: 237-238, 1990
Damle NK, Doyle LV, Bradley EC. IL-2-activated human killer cells are derived from phenotypically-heterogeneous precursors. Journal of Immunology 137: 2814-2822, 1986
Davis SD, Berkmen YM, Wang JCL. Interleukin-2 therapy for advanced renal cell carcinoma: radiographic evaluation of response and complications. Radiology 177: 127-131, 1990
Dazzi H, Galligioni E, Lindemann A, Calabresi F, Höffken K, et al. High dose bolus r-interleukin-2 (rIL-2) and r-interferon α-2a (rIFN α-2a) in metastatic renal cell cancer (RCC): a phase II study. Abstract no. 1366. European Journal of Cancer 27(Suppl. 2): S223, 1991
de Dycker RP, Neumann RLA, Schumacher T, Heckmann U. Sequential proleukin (rIL-2) by continuous infusion with cisplatin and cyclophosphamide in patients with unresectable ovarian cancer. Correspondence. European Journal of Cancer 27: 804, 1991
De Lena M, Guida M, Casamassima A, Addabbo L, Abbate I, et al. Subcutaneous rIL-2 in advanced melanoma and kidney carcinoma. International Journal of Oncology 1: 181-189, 1992
De Mulder P, Goey S, Punt C, Emmons R, Jansen R, et al. High dose bolus interleukin-2 (IL-2) and interferon alfa 2a (IFNA) in metastatic melanoma; a phase II study. Abstract no. 947. European Journal of Cancer 27: S158, 1991
Debatin K-M, Woodroofe C, Lahm H, Fischer J, Falk W, et al. Lack of interleukin-2 (IL-2) dependent growth of TAC positive T-ALL/NHL cells is due to the expression of only low affinity receptors for IL-2. Leukemia 8: 566-571, 1989
Delfraissy J-F, Wallon C, Galanaud P. Interferon-alpha can synergize with interleukin 2 for human *in vitro* antibody response. European Journal of Immunology 18: 1379-1384, 1988
Demchak PA, Mier JW, Robert NJ, O'Brien K, Gould JA, et al. Interleukin-2 and high-dose cisplatin in patients with metastatic melanoma: a pilot study. Journal of Clinical Oncology 9: 1821-1830, 1991
Denicoff KD, Rubinow DR, Papa MZ, Simpson C, Seipp CA, et al. The neuropsychiatric effects of treatment with interleukin-2 and lymphokine-activated killer cells. Annals of Internal Medicine 107: 293-300, 1987
Denicoff KD, Durkin TM, Lotze MT, Quinlan PE, Davis CL, et al. The neuroendocrine effects of interleukin-2 treatment. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism 69: 402-410, 1989
Dexeus FH, Kilbourn RG, Striegel A, Sella A, Amato RJ, et al. Phase II study of concomitant administration of tumor necrosis factor (rTNF) and interleukin-2 (rIL-2) in patients (pts) with metastatic renal cell carcinoma (RCC). Abstract no. 1590. Proceedings of the American Association for Cancer Research 32: 267, 1991
Diana D, Sculier JP. Haemodynamic effects induced by intravenous administration of high doses of r-Met Hu IL-2 (ala-125) in patients with advanced cancer. Intensive Care Medicine 16: 167-170, 1990
Dieu JY, Heinbaugh JA, Holden HR, Herberman RB. Augmentation of mouse natural killer cell activity by interferon and interferon inducers. Journal of Immunology 122: 175-181, 1979
Dillman RO, Church C, Oldham RK, West WH, Schwartzberg L, et al. Inpatient continuous-infusion interleukin-2 in 788 patients with cancer. The National Biotherapy Study Group experience. Cancer 71: 2358-2370, 1993
Dillman RO, Oldham RK, Barth NM, Birch R, Arnold J, et al. Recombinant interleukin-2 and adoptive immunotherapy alternated with dacarbazine therapy in melanoma: a National Biotherapy Study Group trial. Journal of the National Cancer Institute 82: 1345-1349, 1990
Dillman RO, Oldham RK, Barth NM, Cohen RJ, Minor DR, et al. Continuous interleukin-2 and tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes as treatment of advanced melanoma: a National Biotherapy Study Group trial. Cancer 68: 1-8, 1991a
Dillman RO, Oldham RK, Tauer KW, Orr DW, Barth NM, et al. Continuous interleukin-2 and lymphokine-activated killer cells for advanced cancer: a National Biotherapy Study Group trial. Journal of Clinical Oncology 9: 1233-1240, 1991b
Donnet A, Tubiana N, Chinot O, Juin P. Neurological ischemic attack and interleukin-2 therapy. Correspondence. Stroke 22: 819-820, 1991
Donohue JH, Rosenberg SA. The fate of interleukin-2 after *in vivo* administration. Journal of Immunology 130: 2203-2208, 1983
Dorval T, Mathiot C, Brandely M, Escande MC, Fridman WH, et al. Lack of effect of tumour infiltrating lymphocytes in patients with metastatic melanoma who failed to respond to interleukin 2. Correspondence. European Journal of Cancer 28: 615-616, 1992
Douillard JY, Chevreau C, Perrocheau G, Mignot L, Tueni E, et al. Phase II trial of interleukine II (rIL2) for metastatic renal cell carcinoma. Abstract. European Journal of Cancer 27: (Suppl. 2): S99, 1991
Duensing S, Hadam M, Körfer A, Schomburg A, Menzel T, et al. Pretreatment natural killer antigen density correlates to clinical response in tumor patients receiving long-term subcutaneous recombinant interleukin-2 and recombinant interferon-α. Molecular Biotherapy 4: 170-173, 1992
Duggan DB, Santarelli MT, Zamkoff K, Lichtman S, Ellerton J, et al. A phase II study of recombinant interleukin-2 with or without recombinant interferon-β in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. A study of the Cancer and Leukemia Group B. Journal of Immunotherapy 12: 115-122, 1992
Dummer R, Miller K, Eilles Ch, Burg G. The skin: an immunoreactive target organ during interleukin-2 administration? Dermatologica 183: 95-99, 1991
Dutcher JP, Creekmore S, Weiss GR, Margolin K, Markowitz AB, et al. A phase II study of interleukin-2 and lymphokine-activated killer cells in patients with metastatic malignant melanoma. Journal of Clinical Oncology 7: 477-485, 1989
Dutcher JP, Fisher RI, Weiss G, Aronson FR, Margolin K, et al. An outpatient (OPT) regimen of subcutaneous (SC) interleukin-2 (IL2) plus alpha-interferon (IFN) in metastatic renal cell cancer (RCC). Abstract no. 778. Proceedings of the American Society of Clinical Oncology 12: 248, 1993
Dutcher JP, Gaynor ER, Boldt DH, Doroshow JH, Bar MH, et al. A phase II study of high-dose continuous infusion interleukin-2 with lymphokine-activated killer cells in patients with metastatic melanoma. Journal of Clinical Oncology 9: 641-648, 1991
Ebina N, Gallardo D, Shau H, Golub SH. IL-1 and IL-4 as reciprocal regulators of IL-2 induced lymphocyte cytotoxicity. British Journal of Cancer 62: 619-623, 1990
Economou JS, Hoban M, Lee JD, Essner R, Swisher S, et al. Production of tumor necrosis factor α and interferon γ in interleukin-2-treated melanoma patients: correlation with clinical toxicity. Cancer Immunology Immunotherapy 34: 49-52, 1991
Edwards MJ, Abney DL, Heniford BT, Miller FN. Passive im-

munization against tum
2-induced microvascula
gery 112: 480-486, 1992
Eggermont AMM, Steller
loimmune cells consum
hibit the anti-tumour e
of Cancer 56: 97-102, 1
Eggermont AMM, Steller
hances intraperitoneal
tumor effects of interleu
cells. Surgery 102: 71-78
Eggermont AMM, Sugarba
cell and interleukin-2 i
munotherapy. Cellular
Eisenthal A. Indomethaci
phokine-activated killer
cellular cytotoxicity m
munology Immunothera
Ellison MD, Merchant R
central nervous system
with serum tumor necro
interleukin-2 infusion i
33: 245-251, 1991
Ellison MD, Krieg RJ, Po
ous system responses fo
nant interleukin-2 infusi
249-260, 1990
Enzinger H-M, Bergmann
et al. Daily alternating s
kin-2 in advanced renal
logical effects. Abstract n
Eremin O, Heys SD, Calabr
III study of recombinan
(5-FU) + leucovorin (L
unresectable or metasta
682. Proceedings of the
12: 223, 1993
Escudier B, Farace F, Ange
bination of interleukin-2
renal cell carcinoma. E
728, 1993
Escudier B, Rossi JF, Rav
French experience of
schedule in metastatic re
Abstract. Proceedings o
Society of Clinical Onc
Eskandari MK, Kunkel SL
acid metabolites and ot
interleukin-2. Journal o
1989
Espinoza-Delgado I, Long
lation of IL-2 receptor
differential effects of IL
149: 2961-2968, 1992
Ewel CH, Urba WJ, Kopp
Polyinosinic-polycytidyl
and carboxymethylcellul
in patients with cance
Cancer Research 52: 30
Faggiuolo R, Borrella T, G
cutaneous interleukin-2
patients with metastati
study. Abstract no. P-39
Favalli L, Lanza E, Rozza
of the cardiovascular to
2 in rats. Anticancer Re
Favrot MC, Combaret V,
Functional and immuno
interleukin-2 did not pr

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

er cell activity by interferon and
if Immunology 122: 175-181, 1979
im RK, West WH, Schwartzberg
ius-infusion interleukin-2 in 788
lational Biotherapy Study Group
-2370, 1993
th NM, Birch R, Arnold J, et al.
and adoptive immunotherapy al-
herapy in melanoma: a National
il. Journal of the National Cancer
0
th NM, Cohen RJ, Minor DR, et
! and tumor-infiltrating lympho-
ed melanoma: a National Bioth-
ncer 68: 1-8, 1991a
uer KW, Orr DW, Barth NM, et
and lymphokine-activated killer
National Biotherapy Study Group
ology 9: 1233-1240, 1991b
O, Juin P. Neurological ischemic
rapy. Correspondence. Stroke 22:

The fate of interleukin-2 after *in*
of Immunology 130: 2203-2208,

M, Escande MC, Fridman WH,
nour infiltrating lymphocytes in
lanoma who failed to respond to
e. European Journal of Cancer 28:

ocheau G, Mignot L, Tueni E, et
ine II (rIL2) for metastatic renal
pean Journal of Cancer 27: (Suppl.

r A, Schomburg A, Menzel T, et
ler antigen density correlates to
patients receiving long-term sub-
rleukin-2 and recombinant inter-
y 4: 170-173, 1992
mkoff K, Lichtman S, Ellerton J,
combinant interleukin-2 with or
feron-β in non-Hodgkin's lym-
r and Leukemia Group B. Journal
122, 1992
h, Burg G. The skin: an immu-
ing interleukin-2 administration?
991
iss GR, Margolin K, Markowitz
of interleukin-2 and lymphokine-
its with metastatic malignant mel-
Oncology 7: 477-485, 1989
i, Aronson FR, Margolin K, et al.
n of subcutaneous (SC) interleu-
ron (IFN) in metastatic renal cell
78. Proceedings of the American
12: 248, 1993
DH, Doroshow JH, Bar MH, et
-dose continuous infusion inter-
tivated killer cells in patients with
l of Clinical Oncology 9: 641-648,

Golub SH. IL-1 and IL-4 as re-
nduced lymphocyte cytotoxicity.
: 619-623, 1990
JD, Essner R, Swisher S, et al.
s factor α and interferon γ in in-
patients: correlation with clinical
Immunotherapy 34: 49-52, 1991
ford BT, Miller FN. Passive im-
munization against tumor necrosis factor inhibits interleukin-2-induced microvascular alterations and reduces toxicity. Surgery 112: 480-486, 1992

Eggermont AMM, Steller EP, Matthews W, Sugarbaker PH. Alloimmune cells consume interleukin-2 and competitively inhibit the anti-tumour effects of interleukin-2. British Journal of Cancer 56: 97-102, 1987b

Eggermont AMM, Steller EP, Sugarbaker PH. Laparotomy enhances intraperitoneal tumor growth and abrogates the antitumor effects of interleukin-2 and lymphokine-activated killer cells. Surgery 102: 71-78, 1987a

Eggermont AMM, Sugarbaker PH. Lymphokine-activated killer cell and interleukin-2 inhibitors: their role in adoptive immunotherapy. Cellular Immunology 107: 384-394, 1987

Eisenthal A. Indomethacin up-regulates the generation of lymphokine-activated killer-cell activity and antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity mediated by interleukin-2. Cancer Immunology Immunotherapy 31: 342-348, 1990

Ellison MD, Merchant RE. Appearance of cytokine-associated central nervous system myelin damage coincides temporally with serum tumor necrosis factor induction after recombinant interleukin-2 infusion in rats. Journal of Neuroimmunology 33: 245-251, 1991

Ellison MD, Krieg RJ, Povlishock JT. Differential central nervous system responses following single and multiple recombinant interleukin-2 infusions. Journal of Neuroimmunology 28: 249-260, 1990

Enzinger H-M, Bergmann L, Fenchel K, Neugebauer T, Jahn B, et al. Daily alternating schedules of interferon-α and interleukin-2 in advanced renal cell cancer - clinical results and biological effects. Abstract no. P-10. Onkologie (Suppl. 1): 24, 1992

Eremin O, Heys SD, Calabresi F, Pein F, Rainer H, et al. A phase III study of recombinant interleukin-2 (rIL-2) + 5-fluorouracil (5-FU) + leucovorin (LV) versus 5-FU + LV in patients with unresectable or metastatic colorectal carcinoma. Abstract no. 682. Proceedings of the American Society of Clinical Oncology 12: 223, 1993

Escudier B, Farace F, Angevin E, Triebel F, Antoun S, et al. Combination of interleukin-2 and gamma interferon in metastatic renal cell carcinoma. European Journal of Cancer 29A: 724-728, 1993

Escudier B, Rossi JF, Ravaud A, Douillard JY, Negrier S, et al. French experience of high-dose IL2 on a two-days-a-week schedule in metastatic renal cell carcinoma: a multicentric study. Abstract. Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the American Society of Clinical Oncologists 11: A651, 1992

Eskandari MK, Kunkel SL, Remick DG. Effects of arachidonic acid metabolites and other compounds on the CTLL assay for interleukin-2. Journal of Immunological Methods 118: 85-89, 1989

Espinoza-Delgado I, Longo DL, Gusella GL, Varesio L. Regulation of IL-2 receptor subunit genes in human monocytes: differential effects of IL-2 and IFN-γ. Journal of Immunology 149: 2961-2968, 1992

Ewel CH, Urba WJ, Kopp WC, Smith II JW, Steis RG, et al. Polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid complexed with poly-L-lysine and carboxymethylcellulose in combination with interleukin 2 in patients with cancer: clinical and immunological effects. Cancer Research 52: 3005-3010, 1992

Faggiuolo R, Borrella T, Genesi D, Nerva F, Ortega C, et al. Subcutaneous interleukin-2 (rIL-2) and α-interferon (rIFN-α) in patients with metastatic renal cell cancer (RCC): a phase II study. Abstract no. P-39. Onkologie (Suppl. 1): 33, 1992

Favalli L, Lanza E, Rozza A, Galimberti M, Villani F. Evaluation of the cardiovascular toxic effect of recombinant interleukin-2 in rats. Anticancer Research 10: 1693-1698, 1990

Favrot MC, Combaret V, Négrier S, Philip I, Thiesse P, et al. Functional and immunophenotypic modifications induced by interleukin-2 did not predict response to therapy in patients with renal cell carcinoma. Journal of Biological Response Modifiers 9: 167-177, 1990

Favrot M, Floret D, Michon J, Négrier S, Bouffet E, et al. A phase-II study of adoptive immunotherapy with continuous infusion of interleukin-2 in children with advanced neuroblastoma. A report on 11 cases. Cancer Treatment Reviews 16 (Suppl. A): 129-142, 1989

Feinfeld DA, D'Agati V, Dutcher JP, Werfel SB, Lynn RI, et al. Interstitial nephritis in a patient receiving adoptive immunotherapy with recombinant interleukin-2 and lymphokine-activated killer cells. American Journal of Nephrology 11: 489-492, 1991

Fenchel K, Bergmann L, Brieger J, Jahn B, Mitrou PS. Modulation of adhesion molecules (CAM) on lymphocytes by IL-2 and expression of CAM on blasts in patients with AML. Abstract no. 2811. Proceedings of the American Association for Cancer Research 34: 471, 1993

Fenner MH, Hänninen EL, Kirchner HH, Poliwoda H, Atzpodien J. Neuropsychiatric symptoms during treatment with interleukn-2 and interferon-α. Correspondence. Lancet 341: 372, 1993

Feruglio C, Zambello R, Trentin L, Bulian P, Franceschi T, et al. Cytotoxic *in vitro* function in patients with metastatic renal cell carcinoma before and after alpha-2b-interferon therapy. Effects of activation with recombinant interleukin-2. Cancer 69: 2525-2531, 1992

Fiedler W, Jasmin C, De Mulder PHM, Pyrhönen S, Palmer PA, et al. A phase II study of sequential recombinant interleukin-2 followed by dacarbazine in metastatic melanoma. European Journal of Cancer 28: 443-446, 1992

Figlin RA, Belldegrun A, Moldawer N, Zeffren J, deKernion J. Concomitant administration of recombinant human interleukin-2 and recombinant interferon alfa-2A: an active outpatient regimen in metastatic renal cell carcinoma. Journal of Clinical Oncology 10: 414-421, 1992

Findley Jr HW, Mageed AA, Nasr SA, Ragab AH. Recombinant interleukin-2 activates peripheral blood lymphocytes from children with acute leukemia to kill autologous leukemic cells. Cancer 62: 1928-1931, 1988

Findley Jr HW, Nasr S, Afify Z, Hnath R, Waldrep K, et al. Effects of recombinant interferon-gamma and interleukin-2 on the generation of lymphokine-activated killer cells in vitro. Cancer Investigation 8: 493-500, 1990

Fink KI, Valone FH, Myers FJ, Zukiwski AA, Louie AC, et al. Interleukin-2 and vinblastine for advanced renal cell carcinoma: a phase I-II study. Abstract. Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the American Society of Clinical Oncologists 11: A664, 1992

Fish RG, Keen CW, Shelley MD, Mort D, Franks CR. Interleukin-2 therapy: unusual pharmacokinetics during continuous 5-day I.V. infusion in cancer patients. Abstract. British Journal of Cancer 64 (Suppl. 15): 4, 1991

Fisher RI, Coltman CA, Doroshow JH, Rayner AA, Hawkins MJ, et al. Metastatic renal cancer treated with interleukin-2 and lymphokine-activated killer cells: a phase II clinical trial. Annals of Internal Medicine 108: 518-523, 1988

Fisher B, Keenan AM, Garra BS, Steinberg SM, White DE, et al. Interleukin-2 induces profound reversible cholestasis: a detailed analysis in treated cancer patients. Journal of Clinical Oncology 7: 1852-1862, 1989

Flad H-D, Ernst M, Kern P. A phase I/II trial of recombinant interleukin-2 in AIDS/ARC: alterations of phenotypes of peripheral blood mononuclear cells. Lymphokine Research 5 (Suppl. 1): S171-S176, 1986

Flaherty L. The combination of recombinant interleukin-2 and dacarbazine (DTIC) in metastatic malignant melanoma. Cancer Treatment Reviews 16 (Suppl. A): 65-66, 1989

Flaherty LE, Redman BG, Chabot GG, Martino S, Gualdoni SM, et al. A phase I-II study of dacarbazine in combination with

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

outpatient interleukin-2 in metastatic malignant melanoma. Cancer 65: 2471-2477, 1990

Flaherty LE, Robinson W, Redman BG, Gonzalez R, Martino S, et al. A phase II study of dacarbazine and cisplatin in combination with outpatient administered interleukin-2 in metastatic malignant melanoma. Cancer 71: 3520-3525, 1993

Fleischmann JD, Wentworth DB, Thomas KM, Imbembo AL. Measurement of serum interleukin-2 activity. Immunological Investigations 18: 713-722, 1989

Fleischmann JD, Shingleton WB, Gallagher C, Ratnoff OD, Chahine A. Fibrinolysis, thrombocytopenia, and coagulation abnormalities complicating high-dose interleukin-2 immunotherapy. Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine 117: 76-82, 1991

Foa R, Meloni G, Tosti S, Novarino A, Fenu S, et al. Treatment of acute myeloid leukaemia patients with recombinant interleukin 2: a pilot study. British Journal of Haematology 77: 491-496, 1991

Foa R, Guarini A, Gansbacher B. IL2 treatment for cancer: from biology to gene therapy. British Journal of Cancer 66: 992-998, 1992a

Foa R, Meloni G, Guarini A, Vignetti M, Marchis D, et al. Interleukin 2 (IL2) in the management of acute myeloid leukemia: clinical and biological findings. Leukemia 6 (Suppl. 3): 115S-116S, 1992b

Foon KA, Walther PJ, Bernstein ZP, Vaickus L, Rahman R, et al. Renal cell carcinoma treated with continuous-infusion interleukin-2 with ex vivo-activated killer cells. Journal of Immunotherapy 11: 184-190, 1992

Fortis C, Ferrero E, Heltai S, Consogno G, Bonadonna G, et al. Lymphokine and prostaglandin E2 modulation of the immune response during in vivo IL2 administration. Abstract no. 1950. Proceedings of the American Association for Cancer Research 33: 327, 1992

Fosså SD, Håkon A, Baggerud E, Granerud T, Heilo A, et al. Continuous intravenous interleukin-2 infusion and subcutaneous interferon-α in metastatic renal cell carcinoma. European Journal of Cancer 29A: 1313-1315, 1993

Freedman RS. Biologic response modifiers in gynecologic malignancies. Cancer Bulletin 43: 139-145, 1991

Freedman R, Edwards C, Kavanagh J, Kudelka A, Scott W, et al. Intraperitoneal (IP) adoptive immunotherapy of epithelial ovarian carcinoma (EOC) with recombinant interleukin-2 (rIL-2)-expanded tumor infiltrating lymphocytes (TIL) plus low dose rIL-2. Abstract No. 840. Proceedings of the American Society of Clinical Oncologists 12: 263, 1993

Freedman RS, Platsoucas CD, Edwards CL, Kudelka A, Carrasco CH, et al. Treatment of ovarian carcinoma with interleukin-2 expanded tumor infiltrating lymphocytes plus rIL-2. Abstract no. 1927. Proceedings of the American Association for Cancer Research 33: 323, 1992

Friedman DI, Hu EH, Sadun AA. Neuro-ophthalmic complications of interleukin 2 therapy. Archives of Ophthalmology 109: 1679-1680, 1991

Fuggetta MP, Aquino A, Pepponi R, D'Atri S, Lanzilli G, et al. *In vitro* combined effects of human interferons and interleukin-2 on natural cell-mediated cytotoxicity. International Journal of Immunopharmacology 15: 1-10, 1993

Fujioka T, Shiraishi M, Tanji S, Sato S, Koike H, et al. The efficacy of recombinant interleukin 2 in local treatment of superficial bladder tumors. Hinyokika Kiyo 34: 2115-2119, 1988

Fujiwara T, Sakagami K, Matsuoka J, Shiozaki S, Fujioka K, et al. Augmentation of antitumor effect on syngeneic murine solid tumors by an interleukin 2 slow delivery system, the IL-2 minipellet. Biotherapy 3: 203-209, 1991

Fujiwara T, Sakagami K, Orita K. Antitumor effects of a new interleukin-2 slow delivery system on methylcholanthrene-induced fibrosarcoma in mice. Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology 116: 141-148, 1990

Galvani DW, Walton S, Davies JM, Owen RR, Carr R, et al. Endolymphatic delivery of IL2 in patients with melanoma and lymphoma. Biotherapy 4: 251-255, 1992

Gambacorti-Passerini C, Hank JA, Borchert A, Moore K, Malkovska V, et al. In vivo effects of multiple cycles of recombinant interleukin-2 (IL-2) on peripheral granulocyte-macrophage hematopoietic progenitors circulating in the blood of cancer patients. Tumori 77: 420-422, 1991

Gambacorti-Passerini C, Rivoltini L, Radrizzani M, Belli F, Sciorelli G, et al. Differences between *in vivo* and *in vitro* activation of cancer patient lymphocytes by recombinant interleukin 2: possible role for lymphokine-activated killer cell infusion in the *in vivo*-induced activation. Cancer Research 49: 5230-5234, 1989

Gansbacher B, Houghton A, Livingston P, Minasian L, Rosenthal F, et al. A pilot study of immunization with HLA-A2 matched allogeneic melanoma cells that secrete inteleukin-2 in patients with metastatic melanoma. Human Gene Therapy 3: 677-690, 1992

Ganser A, Heil G, Kolbe K, Maschmeyer G, Fischer JT, et al. Aggressive chemotherapy combined with G-CSF and maintenance therapy with interleukin-2 for patients with advanced myelodysplastic syndrome, subacute or secondary acute myeloid leukemia – initial results. Annals of Hematology 66: 123-125, 1993

Garritsen HSP, Constantin C, Kolkmeyer A, de Grooth BG, Greve J, et al. A transient but consistent increase in CD3+CD8+CD57+ lymphocytes under IL-2 therapy in AML. Abstract No. 1924. Proceedings of the American Association for Cancer Research 33: 323, 1992

Gauchat J-F, Walker C, de Weck AL, Stadler BM. Relation of supernatant IL-2 to steady state levels of IL-2 mRNA. Lymphokine Research 5 (Suppl. 1): S43-S47, 1986

Gause B, Longo DL, Janik J, Smith II J, Curti B, et al. A phase I study of liposome-encapsulated IL2 (LE-IL2). Abstract no. 955. Proceedings of the American Society of Clinical Oncology 12: 293, 1993

Gaynor ER, Weiss GR, Margolin KA, Aronson FR, Sznol M, et al. Phase I study of high-dose continuous-infusion recombinant interleukin-2 and autologous lymphokine-activated killer cells in patients with metastatic or unresectable malignant melanoma and renal cell carcinoma. Journal of the National Cancer Institute 82: 1397-1402, 1990

Geertsen PF, Hermann GG, von der Maase H, Steven K. Treatment of metastatic renal cell carcinoma by continuous intravenous infusion of recombinant interleukin-2: a single-center phase II study. Journal of Clinical Oncology 10: 753-759, 1992

Gemlo BT, Palladino Jr MA, Jaffe HS, Espevik TP, Rayner AA. Circulating cytokines in patients with metastatic cancer treated with recombinant interleukin 2 and lymphokine-activated killer cells. Cancer Research 48: 5864-5867, 1988

Gennuso R, Spigelman MK, Vallabhajosula S, Moore F, Zappulla RA, et al. Systemic biodistribution of radioiodinated interleukin-2 in the rat. Journal of Biological Response Modifiers 8: 375-384, 1989

Giannella G, Pelosi-Testa E, Carlini P, Habetswallner D, Montesoro E, et al. Fluctuations of plasma β2-microglobulin, soluble interleukin 2 receptor and interferon-gamma concentrations after adoptive immunotherapy with high-dose interleukin 2 and lymphokine-activated killer cells. Immunobiology 178: 305-315, 1989

Gisselbrecht C, Maraninchi D, Pico JL, Milpied N, Coiffier B, et al. Interleukin 2 (IL2) in lymphoma. A phase II multicentric study. Abstract no. 1360. Proceedings of the American Association for Cancer Research 33: 227, 1992

Goel M, Flaherty L, Lavine S, Redman BG. Reversible cardiomyopathy after high-dose interleukin-2 therapy. Journal of Immunotherapy 11: 225-229, 1992

Goey SH, Primrose JN, Lindemann A, Mertelsmann RH, Kang-

sen M, et al. A phase
rh-IFN alfa-2a, and in
patients with advanced
Proceedings of the Am
34: 218, 1993
Goldstein D, Sosman JA
et al. Repetitive week
patient treatment with
major histocompatab
Cancer Research 49: 6
Gore ME, Riches P, Ma
Phase I study of intra
carcinoma of the head
405-407, 1992
Gottlieb DJ, Prentice HG
2 infusion abrogates
Clinical and Experime
Gramatzki M, Nüsslein
et al. Intralymphatic i
acquired immunodefic
in three cases. Immun
Grimm EA, Ramsey KM
Rosenberg SA. Lymph
II. Precursor phenoty
pheral T lymphocyte
lymphocytes, and natu
Medicine 157: 884-89
Grimm EA, Rosenberg
killer cell phenomenon
279-311, Academic Pr
Grimm EA, Mazumder
ine-activated killer ce
resistant fresh solid tu
tologous human perip
perimental Medicine
Groeger JS, Bajorin D,
Haemodynamic effect
stered by constant inf
1613-1616, 1991
Guarini A, Sanavio F, N
Thrombocytopenia in
IL2: cytolytic effect o
tors. British Journal o
Guillou P. Interleukin-2
therapy for gastrointe
navica 154 (Suppl. 54
Gustavson LE, Nadeau
teceleukin (recombina
ous or subcutaneous
Journal of Biological
Gutierrez-Ramos JC, M
vivo administration o
active T cells and le
Journal of Immunolo
Haas GP, Redman BG,
munotherapy for met
mary tumor. Journal
Hack CE, Wagstaff J, Str
Pinedo HM, et al. Stu
during therapy with
cations for septic shoc
503, 1991
Hamblin TJ, Davies B, S
phase II study of the
anoma with a combin
leukin-2 (IL-2) and a
European Journal of C
Hamblin TJ, Inzani V, S
et al. A phase-II trial

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

:s JM, Owen RR, Carr R, et al.
.2 in patients with melanoma and
1-255, 1992
JA, Borchert A, Moore K, Mal-
:cts of multiple cycles of recom-
n peripheral granulocyte-macro-
itors circulating in the blood of
420-422, 1991
:tini L, Radrizzani M, Belli F,
between *in vivo* and *in vitro* ac-
nphocytes by recombinant inter-
nphokine-activated killer cell in-
activation. Cancer Research 49:

ingston P, Minasian L, Rosenthal
unization with HLA-A2 matched
it secrete inteleukin-2 in patients
:uman Gene Therapy 3: 677-690,

aschmeyer G, Fischer JT, et al.
nbined with G-CSF and main-
kin-2 for patients with advanced
ibacute or secondary acute mye-
. Annals of Hematology 66: 123-

lkmeyer A, de Grooth BG, Greve
but consistent increase in
ytes under IL-2 therapy in AML.
gs of the American Association
1992
:k AL, Stadler BM. Relation of
ite levels of IL-2 mRNA. Lym-
): S43-S47, 1986
iith II J, Curti B, et al. A phase
ited IL2 (LE-IL2). Abstract no.
can Society of Clinical Oncology

1 KA, Aronson FR, Sznol M, et
e continuous-infusion recombi-
;ous lymphokine-activated killer
: or unresectable malignant mel-
ia. Journal of the National Can-
990
der Maase H, Steven K. Treat-
:arcinoma by continuous intra-
nt interleukin-2: a single-center
ical Oncology 10: 753-759, 1992
fe HS, Espevik TP, Rayner AA.
ts with metastatic cancer treated
and lymphokine-activated killer
4-5867, 1988
bhajosula S, Moore F, Zappulla
tion of radioiodinated interleu-
ological Response Modifiers 8:

lini P, Habetswallner D, Mon-
: plasma β2-microglobulin, sol-
i interferon-gamma concentra-
:rapy with high-dose interleukin
ller cells. Immunobiology 178:

:o JL, Milpied N, Coiffier B, et
homa. A phase II multicentric
eedings of the American Asso-
: 227, 1992
edman BG. Reversible cardio-
eukin-2 therapy. Journal of Im-
2
in A, Mertelsmann RH, Kang-
sen M, et al. A phase II study of subcutaneous (SC) rh-IL-2, rh-IFN alfa-2a, and intravenous (IV) 5-fluorouracil (5-FU) in patients with advanced colorectal carcinoma. Abstract no. 1304. Proceedings of the American Association for Cancer Research 34: 218, 1993

Goldstein D, Sosman JA, Hank JA, Weil-Hillman G, Moore KH, et al. Repetitive weekly cycles of interleukin 2: effect of outpatient treatment with a lower dose of interleukin 2 on non-major histocompatability complex-restricted killer activity. Cancer Research 49: 6832-6839, 1989

Gore ME, Riches P, MacLennan K, O'Brien M, Moore J, et al. Phase I study of intra-arterial interleukin-2 in squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. British Journal of Cancer 66: 405-407, 1992

Gottlieb DJ, Prentice HG, Heslop HE, Bello C, Brenner MK. IL-2 infusion abrogates humoral immune responses in humans. Clinical and Experimental Immunology 87: 493-498, 1992

Gramatzki M, Nüsslein H, Burmester GR, Rödl W, Heyder N, et al. Intralymphatic interleukin 2 treatment in patients with acquired immunodeficiency syndrome: preliminary experience in three cases. Immunobiology 172: 438-447, 1986

Grimm EA, Ramsey KM, Mazumder, A, Wilson DJ, Djeu JY, Rosenberg SA. Lymphokine-activated killer cell phenomenon: II. Precursor phenotype is serologically distinct from peripheral T lymphocytes, memory cytotoxic thymus-derived lymphocytes, and natural killer cells. Journal of Experimental Medicine 157: 884-897, 1983

Grimm EA, Rosenberg SA. The human lymphokine-activated killer cell phenomenon. In Pick (Ed.) Lymphokines Vol. 4, pp. 279-311, Academic Press, New York, 1984

Grimm EA, Mazumder A, Zhang HZ, Rosenberg SA. Lymphokine-activated killer cell phenomenon. Lysis of natural killer-resistant fresh solid tumor cells by interleukin 2-activated autologous human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Journal of Experimental Medicine 155: 1823-1841, 1982

Groeger JS, Bajorin D, Reichman B, Kopec I, Atiq O, et al. Haemodynamic effects of recombinant interleukin-2 administered by constant infusion. European Journal of Cancer 27: 1613-1616, 1991

Guarini A, Sanavio F, Novarino A, Tos AG, Aglietta M, et al. Thrombocytopenia in acute leukaemia patients treated with IL2: cytolytic effect of LAK cells on megakaryocytic progenitors. British Journal of Haematology 79: 451-456, 1991

Guillou P. Interleukin-2 and lymphokine-activated killer cell therapy for gastrointestinal cancer. Acta Chirurgica Scandinavica 154 (Suppl. 549): 26-30, 1988

Gustavson LE, Nadeau RW, Oldfield NF. Pharmacokinetics of teceleukin (recombinant human interleukin-2) after intravenous or subcutaneous administration to patients with cancer. Journal of Biological Response Modifiers 8: 440-449, 1989

Gutierrez-Ramos JC, Moreno de Alboran I, Martinez-A C. *In vivo* administration of interleukin-2 turns on anergic self-reactive T cells and leads to autoimmune disease. European Journal of Immunology 22: 2867-2872, 1992

Haas GP, Redman BG, Rao VK, Dybal E, Pontes JE, et al. Immunotherapy for metastatic renal cell cancer: effect on the primary tumor. Journal of Immunotherapy 13: 130-135, 1993

Hack CE, Wagstaff J, Strack Van Schijndel RJM, Eerenberg AJM, Pinedo HM, et al. Studies on the contact system of coagulation during therapy with high doses of recombinant IL-2: implications for septic shock. Thrombosis and Haemostasis 65: 497-503, 1991

Hamblin TJ, Davies B, Sadullah S, Oskam R, Palmer P, et al. A phase II study of the treatment of metastatic malignant melanoma with a combination of darcarbazine, cis-platin, interleukin-2 (IL-2) and alfa-interferon (IFN). Abstract no. 939. European Journal of Cancer 27 (Suppl. 2): S157, 1991

Hamblin TJ, Inzani V, Sadullah S, Stevenson FK, Williamson P, et al. A phase-II trial of recombinant interleukin-2 and 5-FU chemotherapy in patients with metastatic colorectal carcinoma. Cancer Treatment Reviews 16 (Suppl. A): 163-167, 1989

Hamon MD, Prentice HG, Gottlieb DJ, Macdonald ID, Cunningham JM, et al. Preliminary Report. Immunotherapy with interleukin 2 after ABMT in AML. Bone Marrow Transplantation 11: 399-401, 1993

Hank J, Albertini M, Gambacorti C, Wesly O, Schiller J, et al. Anti-CD3 plus IL-2 in patients with cancer: immunologic analysis. Abstract. Journal of Immunotherapy 11: 127, 1992

Hänninen EL, Körfer A, Hadam M, Schneekloth C, Dallmann I, et al. Biological monitoring of low-dose interleukin 2 in humans: soluble interleukin 2 receptors, cytokines, and cell surface phenotypes. Cancer Research 50: 6312-6316, 1991

Hanson JP, Kurtz J, Rohloff C, Kabler-Babbitt C, Aleem J, et al. Recombinant interleukin-2 with tumor infiltrating lymphocyte (TIL) for metastatic malignant melanoma (MMM). Abstract no. 1357. Proceedings of the American Society of Clinical Oncology 12: 396, 1993a

Hanson JP, Kurtz J, Rohloff C, Kabler-Babbitt C, Aleem J, et al. Recombinant interleukin-2 with tumor infiltrating lymphocyte (TIL) for metastatic renal cell carcinoma. Abstract no. 1379. Proceedings of the American Society of Clinical Oncology 12: 402, 1993b

Harel W, Shau H, Hadley CG, Morgan Jr AC, Reisfeld RA, et al. Increased lysis of melanoma by *in vivo*-elicited human lymphokine-activated killer cells after addition of antiganglioside antibodies *in vitro*. Cancer Research 50: 6311-6315, 1990

Hartmann LC, Urba WJ, Steis RG, Smith II JW, VanderMolen L, et al. Hypothyroidism after interleukin-2 therapy. Journal of Clinical Oncology 7: 686, 1989

Hayakawa M. Lymphokine-activated killer (LAK) therapy for advanced renal cell carcinoma: clinical study on arterial LAK therapy and experimental study on LAK cell activity. In Japanese. Hinyokika Kiyo 38: 1311-1318, 1992

Hayat K, Finnegan M, Lee KA, Rees RC, Hancock BW, et al. Variable expression of the interleukin-2 receptor alpha chain and *MYC* genes in lymphocytes from renal cell carcinoma patients treated with interleukin-2. Cancer Letters 65: 173-178, 1992

Heinzer H, Huland E, Huland H. Adverse reaction to contrast material in a patient treated with local interleukin-2. Correspondence. American Journal of Roentgenology 158: 1407, 1992

Hellstrand K, Hermodsson S. Synergistic activation of human natural killer cell cytotoxicity by histamine and interleukin-2. International Archives of Allergy and Applied Immunology 92: 379-389, 1990

Herberman RB, Ortaldo JR, Mantovani A, Hobbs DS, Kung HF, Pestka S. Effect of human recombinant interferon on cytotoxic activity of natural killer (NK) cells and monocytes. Cellular Immunology 67: 160-167, 1982

Hermann GG, Geertsen PF, von der Maase H, Zeuthen J. Interleukin-2 dose, blood monocyte and CD25+ lymphocyte counts as predictors of clinical response to interleukin-2 therapy in patients with renal cell carcinoma. Cancer Immunology Immunotherapy 34: 111-114, 1991

Hermann GG, Geertsen PF, von der Maase H, Steven K, Andersen C, et al. Recombinant interleukin-2 and lymphokine-activated killer cell treatment of advanced bladder cancer: clinical results and immunological effects. Cancer Research 52: 726-733, 1992

Herrmann HD, Köppen JA, Kühl N, Raschdorf C, Westphal M. Lymphokine (IL-2 and TNF-α) mediated cytolytic activity against glioma cells *in vitro*. Cancer Treatment Reviews 16 (Suppl. A): 21-27, 1989

Heslan J-MJ, Branellec AJ, Lang P, Lagrue G. Recombinant interleukin-2-induced proteinuria: fact or artifact? Correspondence. Nephron 57: 373-374, 1991

Heslop HE, Duncombe AS, Reittie JE, Bello-Fernandez C, Gottlieb DJ, et al. Interleukin 2 infusion after autologous bone

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

marrow transplantation enhances hemopoietic regeneration. Transplantation Proceedings 23: 1704-1705, 1991a

Heslop HE, Duncombe AS, Reittie JE, Bello-Fernandez C, Gottlieb DJ, et al. Interleukin 2 infusion induces haemopoietic growth factors and modifies marrow regeneration after chemotherapy or autologous marrow transplantation. British Journal of Haemotology 77: 237-244, 1991b

Heys SD, Eremin O, Franks CR, Broom J, Whiting PH. Lithium clearance measurements during recombinant interleukin 2 treatment: tubular dysfunction in man. Renal Failure 15: 195-201, 1993

Heys SD, Mills KLG, Eremin O. Bilateral carpal tunnel syndrome associated with interleukin 2 therapy. Postgraduate Medical Journal 68: 587-588, 1992

Hibbs Jr JB, Westenfelder C, Taintor R, Vavrin Z, Kablitz C, et al. Evidence for cytokine-inducible nitric oxide synthesis from L-arginine in patients receiving interleukin-2 therapy. Journal of Clinical Investigation 89: 867-877, 1992

Hiddemann W, Ruelfs C, Ottensmeier C, Rückle H, Musch E, et al. Combination of interleukin 2 with 5-fluorouracil and folinic acid in refractory colo-rectal cancer. Abstract no. 540. European Journal of Cancer 27 (Suppl. 2): S93, 1991

Higuchi CM, Thompson JA, Cox T, Lindgren CG, Buckner CD, et al. Lymphokine-activated killer function following autologous bone marrow transplantation for refractory hematological malignancies. Cancer Research 49: 5509-5513, 1989

Hinuma S, Shiho O, Tsukamoto K. Additive cooperative effect of recombinant human interleukin-2 (rIL-2) and interferon-γ (rIFN-γ) on the augmentation of natural killer activity in human peripheral blood lymphocytes. In Japanese. Yakuri to Chiryo 8: 59-62, 1989

Hirsh M, Lipton A, Harvey H, Givant E, Hopper K, et al. Phase I study of interleukin-2 and interferon alfa-2a as outpatient therapy for patients with advanced malignancy. Journal of Clinical Oncology 8: 1657-1663, 1990

Hisanaga S, Kawagoe H, Yamamoto Y, Kuroki N, Fujimoto S, et al. Nephrotic syndrome associated with recombinant interleukin-2. Nephron 54: 277-278, 1990

Hoffman M, Mittelman A, Dworkin B, Rosenthal W, Beneck D, et al. Severe intrahepatic cholestasis in patients treated with recombinant interleukin-2 and lymphokine-activated killer cells. Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology 115: 175-178, 1989

Hora MS, Rana RK, Nunberg JH, Tice TR, Gilley RM, et al. Controlled release of interleukin-2 from biodegradable microspheres. Bio-Technology 8: 755-758, 1990

Hsieh K-H, Chou C-C, Huang S-F. Interleukin 2 therapy in severe atopic dermatitis. Journal of Clinical Immunology 11: 22-28, 1991

Hu E, Watkins K, Groshen S, Chen SC, Malloy B, et al. Phase I study of combination recombinant interleukin-2 and interferon gamma in patients with advanced malignancies. Molecular Biotherapy 2:96-103, 1990

Huang CM, Elin RJ, Ruddel M, Sliva C, Lotze MT, et al. Changes in laboratory results for cancer patients treated with interleukin-2. Clinical Chemistry 36: 431-434, 1990

Huland E, Heinzer H, Schwaibold H, Huland H. Inhalation of natural interleukin-2: effectivity and toxicity in patients with pulmonary metastases of renal cell carcinoma. Abstract no. F-3. Onkologie 15 (Suppl. 1): 16, 1992a

Huland E, Huland H. Local continuous high dose interleukin 2: a new therapeutic model for the treatment of advanced bladder carcinoma. Cancer Research 49: 5469-5474, 1989

Huland E, Huland H. Tumor-associated eosinophilia in interleukin-2-treated patients: evidence of toxic eosinophil degranulation on bladder cancer cells. Journal of Cancer Research Clinical Oncology 118: 463-467, 1992

Huland E, Huland H, Heinzer H. Interleukin-2 by inhalation: local therapy for metastatic renal cell carcinoma. Journal of Urology 147: 344-348, 1992b

Iigo M, Nakajima Y, Nishikata K, Hoshi A. Effects of interleukin-2 and interferon-αA/D treatment on lymphocytes from tumour-bearing mice. British Journal of Cancer 59: 883-888, 1989

Ilson DH, Motzer RJ, Kradin RL, Vogelzang NJ, Bajorin DF, et al. A phase II trial of interleukin-2 and interferon alfa-2a in patients with advanced renal cell carcinoma. Journal of Clinical Oncology 10: 1124-1130, 1992

Ioannides CG, Fisk B, Tomasovic B, Pandita R, Aggarwal BB, et al. Induction of interleukin-2 receptor by tumor necrosis factor α on cultured ovarian tumor-associated lymphocytes. Cancer Immunology Immunotherapy 35: 83-91, 1992

Isacson R, Kedar E, Barak V, Gazit Z, Yurim O, et al. Chemoimmunotherapy in patients with metastatic melanoma using sequential treatment with dacarbazine and recombinant human interleukin-2: evaluation of hematologic and immunologic parameters and correlation with clinical response. Immunology Letters 33: 127-134, 1992

Ishimitsu T, Iwasaki K, Torisu M. The role of eosinophils in interleukin-2/lymphokine-activated killer (LAK) cell therapy. Abstract no. 1249. FASEB Journal 6: A1152, 1992

Israel L, Cour V, Pihan I, Morere JF, Breau JL, et al. Some theoretical and practical limitations of interleukin-2. Ten cases of advanced breast cancer treated with continuous infusion of IL-2. Cancer Treatment Reviews 16 (Suppl. A): 169-171, 1989

Ito I, Ikeda N, Sue K, Ukida M, Higashi T, et al. Immunotherapy using Freund's adjuvant and recombinant interleukin-2 combined with transarterial chemoembolization for hepatocellular carcinoma. Gastroenterologia Japonica 24: 386-392, 1989

Itoh K. Tumour-infiltrating lymphocytes in human metastatic melanoma. Cancer Bulletin 43: 109-116, 1991

Itoh K, Hayakawa K, Salmeron MA, Legha SS, Murray JL, et al. Alteration in interactions between tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes and tumor cells in human melanomas after chemotherapy or immunotherapy. Cancer Immunology Immunotherapy. 33: 238-246, 1991

Jacobs EL, Clare-Salzler MJ, Chopra IJ, Figlin RA. Thyroid function abnormalities associated with the chronic outpatient administration of recombinant interleukin-2 and recombinant interferon-alpha. Journal of Immunotherapy 10: 448-455, 1991

Jahn B, Weidmann E, Bergmann L, Stock J, Kirsten R, et al. Secondary release of cytokines during interleukin-2 therapy in cancer patients. Abstract no. 547. Onkologie 14 (Suppl. 2): 190, 1991

Jansen RLH, Slingerland R, Goey SH, Franks CR, Bolhuis RLH, et al. Interleukin-2 and interferon-α in the treatment of patients with advanced non-small-cell lung cancer. Journal of Immunotherapy 12: 70-73, 1992

Janssen RAJ, Sleijfer DTh, Heijn AA, Mulder NH, The TH, et al. Peripheral blood lymphocyte number and phenotype prior to therapy correlate with response in subcutaneously applied rIL-2 therapy of renal cell carcinoma. British Journal of Cancer 66: 1177-1179, 1992

Johnston TP, Punjabi MA, Froelich CJ. Sustained delivery of interleukin-2 from a poloxamer 407 gel matrix following intraperitoneal injection in mice. Pharmaceutical Research 9: 425-434, 1992

Kakita T, Takano K, Moriguchi T, Nishimura T, Yamamoto K, et al. Activation of human monocyte-derived macrophages by interleukin-2. In Japanese. Naika Hokan 36: 49-53, 1989

Kaplan DR, Bergmann CA, Gould D, Landmeier B. Membrane-associated interleukin 2 epitopes on the surface of human T lymphocytes. Journal of Immunology 140: 819-826, 1988

Kaplan G, Britton WJ, Hancock GE, Theuvenet WJ, Smith KA, et al. The systemic influence of recombinant interleukin 2 on the manifestations of lepromatous leprosy. Journal of Experimental Medicine 173: 993-1006, 1991

Karray S, DeFrance T, Merle-Béral H, Banchereau J, Debré P, et

al. Interleukin 4 count
eration of monoclonal
icine 168: 85-94, 1988

Katre NV. Immunogenic
covalent attachment o
munology 144: 209-21

Kaufmann Y, Davidsohn
al. Lymphokine-activa
nergizes with interleu
mogeneous leukemic p
Immunopathology 58:

Kawakami Y, Custer MC
lates IL-2 induction of l
human lymphocytes. J
1989

Keilholz U, Scheibenboge
W. IFN-α and IL-2 in
two phase II trials. Abs
17, 1992a

Keilholz U, Schlag P, Tilg
administration of lymp
perior to intravenous a

Kim B, Louie AC. Surgical
for metastatic renal c
chives of Surgery 27: 1

Kintzel PE, Calis KA. R
response modifier. Cli

Kirchner H, de Riese W,
Immunotherapy of adv
eous recombinant inte
nal of Urology 9: 219-

Kirchner H, Körfer A, Ev
al. The development o
receiving subcutaneous
2. Cancer 67: 1862-18

Kirchner H, Körfer A, Pa
Subcutaneous interleuk
metastatic renal cell can
Molecular Biotherapy

Kirchner H, Lopez Hän
Atzpodien J. Chemoi
melanoma with carbop
eous interleukin-2 and
ceedings of the Americ
1993

Kirchner H, Menzel T, S
Combined modality t
noma with carboplati
interleukin-2 and inter
(Suppl. 2): 83, 1991c

Kitson RP, Miller CA, G
talytic proteinase (MC
killer (NK) cells. Abstr
1992

Klasa RJ, Silver HKB, Ko
activated killer cells b
in advanced malignanc

Klausner JM, Paterson I
al. Interleukin-2-induc
free radicals. Surgery 1

Klausner JM, Goldman G
Interleukin-2-induced
kotriene B_4. Cancer 66

Klempner MS, Noring N
chemotactic defect in
terleukin-2 immunothe
cine 322: 959-965, 199

Klimas NG. Clinical imp

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

renal cell carcinoma. Journal of

., Hoshi A. Effects of interleukin-
nent on lymphocytes from tum-
rnal of Cancer 59: 883-888, 1989
L, Vogelzang NJ, Bajorin DF, et
ukin-2 and interferon alfa-2a in
ell carcinoma. Journal of Clinical
2
vic B, Pandita R, Aggarwal BB.
n-2 receptor by tumor necrosis
tumor-associated lymphocytes.
otherapy 35: 83-91, 1992
azit Z, Yurim O, et al. Chemo-
with metastatic melanoma using
carbazine and recombinant hu-
of hematologic and immuno-
ion with clinical response. Im-
, 1992
M. The role of eosinophils in
vated killer (LAK) cell therapy.
urnal 6: A1152, 1992
e JF, Breau JL, et al. Some the-
ns of interleukin-2. Ten cases of
with continuous infusion of IL-
16 (Suppl. A): 169-171, 1989
Higashi T, et al. Immunotherapy
recombinant interleukin-2 com-
embolization for hepatocellular
Japonica 24: 386-392, 1989
phocytes in human metastatic
: 109-116, 1991
MA, Legha SS, Murray JL, et al.
veen tumor-infiltrating lympho-
in melanomas after chemother-
r Immunology Immunotherapy.

pra U, Figlin RA. Thyroid func-
with the chronic outpatient
interleukin-2 and recombinant
munotherapy 10: 448-455, 1991
n L, Stock J, Kirsten R, et al.
during interleukin-2 therapy in
-7. Onkologie 14 (Suppl. 2): 190,

SH, Franks CR, Bolhuis RLH,
on-α in the treatment of patients
lung cancer. Journal of Immu-

. AA, Mulder NH, The TH, et
e number and phenotype prior
onse in subcutaneously applied
noma. British Journal of Cancer

h CJ. Sustained delivery of in-
407 gel matrix following intra-
armaceutical Research 9: 425-

, Nishimura T, Yamamoto K,
ocyte-derived macrophages by
ka Hokan 36: 49-53, 1989
l D, Landmeier B. Membrane-
es on the surface of human T
nology 140: 819-826, 1988
GE, Theuvenet WJ, Smith KA,
recombinant interleukin 2 on
ous leprosy. Journal of Experi-
, 1991
l H, Banchereau J, Debré P, et

al. Interleukin 4 counteracts the interleukin 2-induced proliferation of monoclonal B cells. Journal of Experimental Medicine 168: 85-94, 1988

Katre NV. Immunogenicity of recombinant IL-2 modified by covalent attachment of polyethylene glycol. Journal of Immunology 144: 209-213, 1990

Kaufmann Y, Davidsohn J, Levanon M, Icekson I, Revel M, et al. Lymphokine-activated killer (LAK) cells: interferon-γ synergizes with interleukin-2 to induce LAK cytoxicity in homogeneous leukemic preparations. Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology 58: 278-288, 1991

Kawakami Y, Custer MC, Rosenberg SA, Lotze MT. IL-4 regulates IL-2 induction of lymphokine-activated killer activity from human lymphocytes. Journal of Immunology 142: 3452-3461, 1989

Keilholz U, Scheibenbogen C, Bergmann L, Tilgen W, Hunstein W. IFN-α and IL-2 in metastatic melanoma: comparison of two phase II trials. Abstract no. F-7. Onkologie 15 (Suppl. 1): 17, 1992a

Keilholz U, Schlag P, Tilgen W, Brado B, Galm F, et al. Regional administration of lymphokine activated killer cells can be superior to intravenous application. Cancer 69: 2172-2175, 1992b

Kim B, Louie AC. Surgical resection following interleukin 2 therapy for metastatic renal cell carcinoma prolongs remission. Archives of Surgery 27: 1343-1349, 1992

Kintzel PE, Calis KA. Recombinant interleukin-2: a biological response modifier. Clinical Pharmacy 10: 110-128, 1991

Kirchner H, de Riese W, Allhoff E, Poliwoda H, Atzpodien J. Immunotherapy of advanced renal cell cancer using subcutaneous recombinant interleukin-2 and interferon-α. World Journal of Urology 9: 219-222, 1991a

Kirchner H, Körfer A, Evers P, Szamel MM, Knüver-Hopf J, et al. The development of neutralizing antibodies in a patient receiving subcutaneous recombinant and natural interleukin-2. Cancer 67: 1862-1864, 1991b

Kirchner H, Körfer A, Palmer PA, Evers P, De Reise W, et al. Subcutaneous interleukin-2 and interferon-α2b in patients with metastatic renal cell cancer: the German outpatient experience. Molecular Biotherapy 2: 145-154, 1990

Kirchner H, Lopez Hänninen E, Fenner M, Volkenandt M, Atzpodien J. Chemoimmunotherapy of advanced malignant melanoma with carboplatin and DTIC followed by subcutaneous interleukin-2 and interferon-alpha. Abstract no 1356. Proceedings of the American Society of Clinical Oncology 12: 396, 1993

Kirchner H, Menzel T, Schomburg A, Poliwoda H, Atzpodien J. Combined modality therapy of advanced malignant melanoma with carboplatin and DTIC followed by recombinant interleukin-2 and interferon-α. Abstract no. 240. Onkologie 14 (Suppl. 2): 83, 1991c

Kitson RP, Miller CA, Goldfarb RH. IL-2 induces the multicatalytic proteinase (MCP) complex during activation of natural killer (NK) cells. Abstract no. 6195. FASEB Journal 6: A2006, 1992

Klasa RJ, Silver HKB, Kong S. In vivo induction of lymphokine-activated killer cells by interleukin-2 splenic artery perfusion in advanced malignancy. Cancer Research 50: 4906-4910, 1990

Klausner JM, Paterson IS, Goldman G, Kobzik L, Lelcuk S, et al. Interleukin-2-induced lung injury is mediated by oxygen free radicals. Surgery 109: 169-175, 1991

Klausner JM, Goldman G, Skornick Y, Valeri R, Inbar M, et al. Interleukin-2-induced lung permeability is mediated by leukotriene B_4. Cancer 66: 2357-2364, 1990

Klempner MS, Noring N, Mier JW, Atkins MB. A acquired chemotactic defect in neutrophils from patients receiving interleukin-2 immunotherapy. New England Journal of Medicine 322: 959-965, 1990

Klimas NG. Clinical impact of adoptive therapy with purified CD8-cells in HIV infection. Seminars in Hematology 29: 40-44, 1992

Koizumi S, Seki H, Tachinami T, Taniguchi M, Matsuda A, et al. Malignant clonal expansion of large granular lymphocytes with a Leu-11+, Leu-7- surface phenotype: in vitro responsiveness of malignant cells to recombinant human interleukin 2. Blood 68: 1065-1073, 1986

Kokudo S, Chu TM. Responsiveness of lymphokine-activated killer cells to prostaglandin E_2 at late phase of interleukin-2 induction. Abstract No. 1930. Proceedings of the American Association for Cancer Research 33: 324, 1992

Komiyama A, Kitahara F, Yabuhara A, Yasui K, Yanagisawa M, et al. Interleukin-2 therapy for Epstein-Barr virus infection in immunodeficiency syndrome of childhood. In Japanese. Ensho 9: 241-246, 1989

Konrad MW, DeWitt SK, Bradley EC, Goodman G, Groves EC, et al. Interferon-γ induced by administration of recombinant interleukin-2 to patients with cancer: kinetics, dose dependence, and correlation with physiological and therapeutic response. Journal of Immunotherapy 12: 55-63, 1992

Konrad MW, Hemstreet G, Hersh EM, Mansell PWA, Mertelsmann R, et al. Pharmacokinetics of recombinant interleukin 2 in humans. Cancer Research 50: 2009-2017, 1990

Koo AS, Tso C-L, Shimabukuro T, Peyret C, deKernion JB, et al. Autologous tumor-specific cytotoxicity of tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes derived from human renal cell carcinoma. Journal of Immunotherapy 10: 347-354, 1991

Koretz MJ, Lawson DH, York RM, Graham SD, Murray DR, et al. Randomized study of interleukin 2 (IL-2) alone vs IL-2 plus lymphokine-activated killer cells for treatment of melanoma and renal cell cancer. Archives of Surgery 126: 898-903, 1991

Kos FJ. Augmentation of recombinant interleukin-2-dependent murine macrophage-mediated tumour cytotoxicity by recombinant tumour necrosis factor-α. Immunology and Cell Biology 67: 433-436, 1989

Kovacs EJ, Brock B, Silber IE, Neuman JE. Production of fibrogenic cytokines by interleukin-2-treated peripheral blood leukocytes: expression of transforming growth factor-β and platelet-derived growth factor B chain genes. Obstetrics and Gynecology 82: 29-36, 1993

Kradin R, Kurnick J, Gifford J, Pinto C, Preffer F, et al. Adoptive immunotherapy with interleukin-2 (IL-2) results in diminished IL-2 production by stimulated peripheral blood lymphocytes. Journal of Clinical Immunology 9: 378-385, 1989a

Kradin RL, Lazarus DS, Dubinett SM, Gifford J, Grove B, et al. Tumour-infiltrating lymphocytes and interleukin-2 in treatment of advanced cancer. Lancet 1: 477-580, 1989b

Kragel AH, Travis WD, Steis RG, Rosenberg SA, Roberts WC, et al. Myocarditis or acute myocardial infaction associated with interleukin-2 therapy for cancer. Cancer 66: 1513-1516, 1990b

Kragel AH, Travis WD, Feinberg L, Pittaluga S, Striker LM, et al. Pathologic findings associated with interleukin-2-based immunotherapy for cancer: a postmortem study of 19 patients. Human Pathology 21: 493-502, 1990a

Krigel RL, Padavic-Shaller KA, Rudolph AR, Poiesz BJ, Comis RL. Exacerbation of epidemic Kaposi's sarcoma with a combination of interleukin-2 and β-interferon: results of a phase 2 study. Journal of Biological Response Modifiers 8: 359-365, 1989

Kruit WHJ, Bolhuis RLH, Goey SH, Jansen RLH, Eggermont AMM, et al. Interleukin-2-induced thyroid dysfunction is correlated with treatment duration but not with tumor response. Journal of Clinical Oncology 11: 921-924, 1993

Kruit WH, Goey SH, Monson JR, Stahel RA, Calabresi R, et al. Clinical experience with the combined use of recombinant interleukin-2 (IL-2) and interferon alfa-2a (IFN alpha) in metastatic melanoma. British Journal of Haematology 79 (Suppl. 1): 84-86, 1991

Kung H-f, Calvert I, Bekesi E, Khan FR, Huang K-p, et al. Phos-

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

phorylation of human interleukin-2 (IL-2). Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry 89: 29-35, 1989
Kung AWC, Lai CL, Wong KL, Tam CF. Thyroid functions in patients treated with interleukin-2 and lymphokine-activated killer cells. Quarterly Journal of Medicine, New Series 82 297: 33-42, 1992
Lafreniere R, Rosenberg SA. Adoptive immunotherapy of murine hepatic metastases with lymphokine activated killer (LAK) cells and recombinant interleukin-2 (RIL-2) can mediate the regression of both immunogenic and non-immunogenic sarcomas and an adenocarcinoma. Journal of Immunology 135: 4273-4280, 1985
Laghi Pasini LF, Capecchi PL, Saletti M, Mazza S, Nucci D, et al. Haematological findings and tolerance of subcutaneous low-dose interleukin-2 treatment in melanoma patients: preliminary results. International Journal of Immunotherapy 8: 7-14, 1992
Lamers CHJ, Stoter G, Goey SH, Oosterom R, Bolhuis RLH. Bioavailability of interleukin-2 after reconstitution with albumin. Correspondence. Lancet 340: 241, 1992
Landonio G, Granata D, Baiocchi C. Atrioventricular block following therapy with recombinant interleukin 2. Giornale Italiano di Cardiologia 21: 691, 1991
Lee RE, Lotze MT, Skibber JM, Tucker E, Bonow RO, et al. Cardiorespiratory effects of immunotherapy with interleukin-2. Journal of Clinical Oncology 7: 7-20, 1989
Leizer T, Cebon J, Layton JE, Hamilton JA. Cytokine regulation of colony-stimulating factor production in cultured human synovial fibroblasts: I. Induction of GM-CSF and G-CSF production by interleukin-1 and tumor necrosis factor. Blood 76: 1989-1996, 1990
Levitt D. The multiple facets of interleukin-2 development. Drug News and Perspectives 3: 30-36, 1990
Levy R, Tourani J-M, Andrieu J-M. Interleukin-2 therapy with or without lymphokine-activated killer-cell infusions for low-grade non-Hodgkin's lymphomas?. Correspondence. Journal of Clinical Oncology 10: 1366, 1992
Liang C-M, Lee N, Cattell D, Liang S-M. Glutathione regulates interleukin-2 activity of cytotoxic T-cells. Journal of Biological Chemistry 264: 13519-13523, 1989
Lim SH, Callaghan T, Goldstone AH. Thyroid disorders in 2 cases of acute myeloid leukaemia following treatment with recombinant interleukin-2 infusion. Acta Haematologica 85: 49-50, 1991a
Lim SH, Giles FJ, Smith MP, Goldstone AH. Bacterial infections in lymphoma patients treated with recombinant interleukin-2. Acta Haematologica 85: 135-138, 1991b
Lim SH, Newland AC, Kelsey S, Bell A, Offerman E, et al. Continuous intravenous infusion of high-dose recombinant interleukin-2 for acute myeloid leukaemia – a phase II study. Cancer Immunology Immunotherapy 34: 337-342, 1992
Lim SH, Worman CP, Callaghan T, Jewell A, Smith MP, et al. Continuous intravenous infusion of high dose recombinant interleukin 2 for advanced lymphomas – a phase II study. Leukemia Research 15: 435-440, 1991c
Lim SH, Worman C, Jewell A, Tsakona C, Giles FJ, et al. Lymphocyte activation and serine-esterase induction following recombinant interleukin-2 infusion for lymphomas and acute leukaemias. Cancer Immunology Immunotherapy 33: 133-137, 1991d
Lindemann A, Hoeffken K, Schmidt RE, Diehl V, Kloke O, et al. A multicenter trial of interleukin-2 and low-dose cyclophosphamide in highly chemotherapy-resistant malignancies. Cancer Treatment Reviews 16 (Suppl. A): 53-57, 1989
Lipton A, Harvey H, Givant E, Hopper K, Lawler J, et al. Interleukin-2 and interferon-α-2a outpatient therapy for metastatic renal cell carcinoma. Journal of Immunotherapy 13: 122-129, 1993
Lissoni P, Barni S, Ardizzoia A, Crispino S, Paolorossi F, et al. Second line therapy with low-dose subcutaneous interleukin-2 alone in advanced renal cancer patients resistant to interferon-alpha. European Journal of Cancer 28: 92-96, 1992a
Lissoni P, Barni S, Ardizzioa A, Paolorossi F, Tisi E, et al. Intracavitary administration of interleukin-2 as palliative therapy for neoplastic effusions. Tumori 78: 118-120, 1992b
Lissoni P, Barni S, Rovelli F, Crispino S, Fumagalli G, et al. Neuroendocrine effects of subcutaneous interleukin-2 injection in cancer patients. Tumori 77: 212-215, 1991a
Lissoni P, Barni S, Tisi E, Rovelli F, Pittalis S, et al. *In vivo* biological results of the association between interleukin-2 and interleukin-3 in the immunotherapy of cancer. European Journal of Cancer 29A: 1127-1132, 1993
Lissoni P, Brivio F, Barni S, Tancini G, Cattaneo G, et al. Neuroimmunotherapy of human cancer with interleukin-2 and the neurohormone melatonin: its efficacy in preventing hypotension. Anticancer Research 10: 1759-1762, 1990
Lissoni P, Brivio F, Pittalis S, Perego MS, Ardizzoia A, et al. Decrease in cholesterol levels during the immunotherapy of cancer with interleukin-2. British Journal of Cancer 64: 956-958, 1991b
Lissoni P, Rovelli F, Barni S, Ardizzoia A, Pittalis S, et al. Modulation of macrophage response to interleukin-2 immunotherapy by interleukin-3 in cancer patients. Biological Chemistry Hoppe-Seyler 373: 1217-1222, 1992c
Lissoni P, Rovelli F, Tancini G, Tisi E, Rivolta MR, et al. Inhibitory effect of interleukin-3 on interleukin-2-induced cortisol release in the immunotherapy of cancer. Journal of Biological Regulators and Homeostatic Agents 6: 113-115, 1992d
Lissoni P, Tisi E, Barni S, Ardizzoia A, Rovelli F, et al. Biological and clinical results of a neuroimmunotherapy with interleukin-2 and the pineal hormone melatonin as a first line treatment in advanced non-small cell lung cancer. British Journal of Cancer 66: 155-158, 1992e
Lissoni P, Tisi E, Brivio F, Barni S, Rovelli F, et al. Increase in soluble interleukin-2 receptor and neopterin serum levels during immunotherapy of cancer with interleukin-2. European Journal of Cancer 27: 1014-1016, 1991c
List J, Moser RP, Steuer M, Loudon WG, Blacklock JB, et al. Cytokine responses to intraventricular injection of interleukin 2 into patients with leptomeningeal carcinomatosis: rapid induction of tumor necrosis factor α, interleukin 1β, interleukin 6, γ-interferon, and soluble interleukin 2 receptor (M_r 55,000 protein). Cancer Research 52: 1123-1128, 1992
Logan T, Banner B, Ernstoff M, Wolmark N, Whiteside T, et al. Inflammatory cell infiltrate in a responding metastatic nodule after adoptive transfer of in vitro sensitized (IVS) T cells and systemic interleukin-2. Abstract. Journal of Immunotherapy 11: 132, 1992
Loh FL, Herskovitz S, Berger AR, Swerdlow ML. Brachial plexopathy associated with interleukin-2 therapy. Neurology 42: 462-463, 1992
Lopez M, Carpano S, Cancrini A, Marcellini M, Del Medico P, et al. Interleukin-2 (IL-2) by continuous intravenous infusion (CIV) in advanced renal cell carcinoma (RCC). Abstract no. 791. Proceedings of the American Society of Clinical Oncology 12: 251, 1993
Lopez M, Di Lauro L, Gionfra T, Gandolfo G, Ameglio F, et al. Thymopentin and interleukin-2 in combination with 5-fluorouracil and leucovorin in metastatic colorectal adenocarcinoma: preliminary results. Journal of Surgical Oncology (Suppl. 2): 108-111, 1991
Lotze MT, Chang AE, Seipp CA, Simpson C, Vetto JT, et al. High-dose recombinant interleukin 2 in the treatment of patients with disseminated cancer: responses, treatment-related morbidity, and histologic findings. Journal of the American Medical Association 256: 3117-3124, 1986
Lotzová E, Savary CA, Schachner JR, Huh JO, McCredie K. Generation of cytotoxic NK cells in peripheral blood and bone

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

v-dose subcutaneous interleukin-
ancer patients resistant to inter-
al of Cancer 28: 92-96, 1992a
., Paolorossi F, Tisi E, et al. In-
interleukin-2 as palliative therapy
iori 78: 118-120, 1992b
Crispino S, Fumagalli G, et al.
cutaneous interleukin-2 injection
7: 212-215, 1991a
velli F, Pittalis S, et al. *In vivo*
iation between interleukin-2 and
herapy of cancer. European Jour-
2, 1993
ncini G, Cattaneo G, et al. Neu-
cancer with interleukin-2 and the
; efficacy in preventing hypoten-
r 1759-1762, 1990
Perego MS, Ardizzoia A, et al.
s during the immunotherapy of
itish Journal of Cancer 64: 956-
rdizzoia A, Pittalis S, et al. Mod-
ise to interleukin-2 immunother-
:r patients. Biological Chemistry
', 1992c
i, Tisi E, Rivolta MR, et al. In-
-3 on interleukin-2-induced cor-
erapy of cancer. Journal of Bio-
ostatic Agents 6: 113-115, 1992d
zoia A, Rovelli F, et al. Biological
mmunotherapy with interleukin-
elatonin as a first line treatment
ng cancer. British Journal of Can-
ni S, Rovelli F, et al. Increase in
and neopterin serum levels dur-
er with interleukin-2. European
016, 1991c
oudon WG, Blacklock JB, et al.
ntricular injection of interleukin
ningeal carcinomatosis: rapid in-
tor α, interleukin 1β, interleukin
nterleukin 2 receptor (M_r 55,000
: 1123-1128, 1992
Wolmark N, Whiteside T, et al.
a responding metastatic nodule
vitro sensitized (IVS) T cells and
act. Journal of Immunotherapy
R, Swerdlow ML. Brachial plex-
leukin-2 therapy. Neurology 42:
A, Marcellini M, Del Medico P,
continuous intravenous infusion
carcinoma (RCC). Abstract no.
ican Society of Clinical Oncology
T, Gandolfo G, Ameglio F, et al.
n-2 in combination with 5-fluo-
netastatic colorectal adenocarci-
urnal of Surgical Oncology (Suppl.
A, Simpson C, Vetto JT, et al.
ukin 2 in the treatment of patients
sponses, treatment-related mor-
. Journal of the American Medi-
24, 1986
ner JR, Huh JO, McCredie K.
ells in peripheral blood and bone
marrow of patients with acute myelogenous leukemia after continuous infusion with recombinant interleukin-2. American Journal of Hematology 37: 88-99, 1991

Maas RA, Roest PAM, Becker MJ, Weimar IS, Dullens HFJ, et al. Effector cells of low-dose IL-2 immunotherapy in tumor bearing mice: tumour cell killing by CD8+ cytotoxic T lymphocytes and macrophages. Immunobiology 186: 214-229, 1992

Macdonald D, Gordon AA, Kajitani H, Enokihara H, Barrett AJ. Interleukin-2 treatment-associated eosinophilia is mediated by interleukin-5 production. British Journal of Haematology 76: 168-173, 1990a

Macdonald D, Jiang Y, Gordon AA, Mahendra P, Oskam R, et al. Recombinant interleukin 2 for acute myeloid leukaemia in first complete remission: a pilot study. Leukemia Research 14: 967-973, 1990b

Macdonald D, Jiang YZ, Swirsky D, Vulliamy T, Morilla R, et al. Acute myeloid leukaemia relapsing following interleukin-2 treatment expresses the alpha chain of the interleukin-2 receptor. British Journal of Haematology, 77: 43-49, 1991

Maldazys JD, deKernion JB. Prognostic factors in metastatic renal carcinoma. Journal of Urology 136: 376-379, 1986

Malkovsky' M, Loveland B, North M, Asherson GL, Gao L, et al. Recombinant interleukin-2 directly augments the cytotoxicity of human monocytes. Nature 325: 262-265, 1987

Mantovani G, Coiana A, Cossu F, Floris C, Proto E, et al. Peripheral blood lymphocyte response to exogenous interleukin 2 by PHA-prestimulated and non-PHA-prestimulated cells in patients with cancer. Tumori 72: 375-382, 1986

Maraninchi D, Blaise D, Viens P, Brandely M, Olive D, et al. High-dose recombinant interleukin-2 and acute myeloid leukemias in relapse. Blood 78: 2182-2187, 1991

Marcus SL, Petrylak DP, Dutcher JP, Paietta E, Ciobanu N, et al. Hypovitaminosis C in patients treated with high-dose interleukin 2 and lymphokine-activated killer cells. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 54 (Suppl.): 1292S-1297S, 1991

Margolin KA, Doroshow JH, Akman SA, Leong LA, Morgan RJ, et al. Phase I trial of interleukin-2 plus gamma-interferon. Journal of Immunotherapy 11: 50-55, 1992

Margolin KA, Aronson FR, Sznol M, Atkins MB, Ciobanu N, et al. Phase II trial of high-dose interleukin-2 and lymphokine-activated killer cells in Hodgkin's disease and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Journal of Immunotherapy 10: 214-220, 1991

Margolin KA, Rayner AA, Hawkins MJ, Atkins MB, Dutcher JP, et al. Interleukin-2 and lymphokine-activated killer cell therapy of solid tumors: analysis of toxicity and management guidelines. Journal of Clinical Oncology 7: 486-498, 1989

Marincola FM, Venzon D, White D, Rubin JT, Lotze MT, et al. HLA association with response and toxicity in melanoma patients treated with interleukin 2-based immunotherapy. Cancer Research 52: 6561-6566, 1992

Marmary Y, Shiloni E, Katz J. Oral changes in interleukin-2 treated patients: a preliminary report. Journal of Oral Pathology and Medicine 21: 230-231, 1992

Martens A, Janssen RAJ, Sleijfer DTh, Heijn AA, Mulder NH, et al. Early sCD8 plasma levels during subcutaneous rIL-2 therapy in patients with renal cell carcinoma correlate with response. British Journal of Cancer 67: 1118-1121, 1993

Masucci G, Ragnhammar P, Wersäll P, Mellstedt H. Granulocyte-monocyte colony-stimulating-factor augments the interleukin-2-induced cytotoxic activity of human lymphocytes in the absence and presence of mouse or chimeric monoclonal antibodies (mAb 17-1A). Cancer Immunology Immunotherapy 31: 231-235, 1990

Mattijssen V, De Mulder PH, Schornagel JH, Verweij J, Van den Broek P, et al. Clinical and immunopathological results of a phase II study of perilymphatically injected recombinant interleukin-2 in locally far advanced, nonpretreated head and neck squamous cell carcinoma. Journal of Immunotherapy 10: 63-68, 1991

Mattijssen V, De Mulder PHM, Van den Broek P, Hupperets P, De Graeff A, et al. Intratumoral immunotherapy with polyethylene glycol-modified interleukin-2 (PEG-IL-2) in recurrent head and neck carcinoma. Abstract no. 1300. Proceedings of the American Association for Cancer Research 34: 218, 1993

Mattijssen VJM, De Mulder PHM, Van Liessum PA, Corstens FHM, Franks CR, et al. Hypothyroidism and goiter in a patient during treatment with interleukin-2. Cancer 65: 2686-2688, 1990

Matossian-Rogers A, Browne C, Turkish M, O'Byrne P, Festenstein H. Tumour necrosis factor-alpha enhances the cytolytic and cytostatic capacity of interleukin-2 activated killer cells. British Journal of Cancer 59: 573-577, 1989

McCabe MS, Stablein D, Hawkins MJ. The Modified Group C experience - phase III randomized trials of IL-2 vs IL-2/LAK in advanced renal cell carcinoma and advanced melanoma. Abstract no. 714. Proceedings of the American Society of Clinical Oncology 10: 213, 1991

McElrath MJ, Kaplan G, Burkhardt RA, Cohn ZA. Cutaneous response to recombinant interleukin 2 in human immunodeficiency virus 1-seropositive individuals. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 87: 5783-5787, 1990

McIntyre CA, Chapman K, Reeder S, Dorreen MS, Bruce L, et al. Treatment of malignant melanoma and renal cell carcinoma with recombinant human interleukin-2: analysis of cytokine levels in sera and culture supernatants. European Journal of Cancer 28: 58-63, 1992

Meikle AW, Cardoso de Sousa JC, Ward JH, Woodward M, Samlowski WE. Reduction of testosterone synthesis after high dose interleukin-2 therapy of metastatic cancer. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism 73: 931-935, 1991

Melder RJ, Jain RK. Modification of NK rigidity by IL2 and anticytoskeletal agents. Abstract no. 1824. Proceedings of the American Association for Cancer Research 33: 306, 1992

Melioli G, Sertoli MR, Bruzzone M, Nobile MT, Rosso R, et al. A phase I study of recombinant interleukin-2 intraperitoneal infusion in patients with neoplastic ascites: toxic effects and immunologic results. American Journal of Clinical Oncology - Cancer Clinical Trials 14: 231-237, 1991

Melillo G, Cox GW, Wang JM, Varesio L. Interleukin-2 augments JE mRNA expression and chemotactic activity in mouse macrophages. Abstract No. 4535. FASEB Journal 6: A1719, 1992

Meloni G, Foa R, Tosti S, Vignetti M, Mancini F, et al. Autologous bone marrow transplantation followed by interluekin-2 in children with advanced leukemia: a pilot study. Leukemia 6: 780-785, 1992

Merchant RE, Grant AJ, Merchant LH, Young HF. Adoptive immunotherapy for recurrent glioblastoma multiforme using lymphokine activated killer cells and recombinant interleukin-2. Cancer 62: 665-671, 1988

Merchant RE, McVicar DW, Merchant LH, Young HF. Treatment of recurrent malignant glioma by repeated intracerebral injections of human recombinant interleukin-2 alone or in combination with systemic interferon-α. Results of a phase I clinical trial. Journal of Neuro-Oncology 12: 75-83, 1992

Mertens WC, Bramwell VHC, Lala PK, Banerjee D, Gwadry-Sridhar F, et al. Continuous indomethacin and ranitidine with interleukin-2 in advanced renal carcinoma and melanoma: a preliminary report. Canadian Journal of Infectious Diseases 3 (Suppl. B): 133B-137B, 1992

Meyers FJ, Paradise C, Scudder SA, Goodman G, Konrad M. A phase I study including pharmacokinetics of polyethylene glycol conjugated interleukin-2. Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics 49: 307-313, 1991

Michie HR, Eberlein TJ, Spriggs DR, Manogue KR, Cerami A,

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

et al. Interleukin-2 initiates metabolic responses associated with critical illness in humans. Annals of Surgery 208: 493-503, 1988

Mier JW, Vachino G, Klempner MS, Aronson FR, Noring R, et al. Inhibition of interleukin-2-induced tumor necrosis factor release by dexamethasone: prevention of an acquired neutrophil chemotaxis defect and differential suppression of interleukin-2-associated side effects. Blood 76: 1933-1940, 1990

Mihara M, Nakayama H, Nakamura K, Morimura T, Hagari Y, et al. Histologic changes in superficial basal cell epithelioma and Bowen's disease by intralesional injection of recombinant interleukin 2: recombinant interleukin 2 may induce redifferentiation of malignant tumor cells in vivo. Correspondence. Archives of Dermatology 126: 1107, 1990

Miles DW, Aderka D, Engelmann H, Wallach D, Balkwill FR. Induction of soluble tumour necrosis factor receptors during treatment with interleukin-2. British Journal of Cancer 66: 1195-1199, 1992

Miles DW, Thomsen L, Knowles R, Harper PG, Rubens RD, et al. Induction of nitric oxide during treatment with interleukin-2. Abstract no. 5.7. British Journal of Cancer 67 (Suppl. 20): 18, 1993

Minami Y, Kono T, Yamada K, Taniguchi T. The interleukin-2 receptors: insights into a complex signalling mechanism. Biochimica et Biophysica Acta 1114: 163-177, 1992

Mitchell MS, Kempf RA, Harel W, Shau H, Boswell WD, et al. Effectiveness and tolerability of low-dose cyclophosphamide and low-dose intravenous interleukin-2 in disseminated melanoma. Journal of Clinical Oncology 6: 409-424, 1988

Mookerjee BK, Pauly JL. Interleukin-2 induced mitogenesis of human peripheral blood T-lymphocytes: role of accessory cells. Immunological Investigations 18: 697-711, 1989

Moore Jr FD, Schoof DD, Rodrick M, Eberlein TJ. The systemic complement activation caused by interleukin-2/lymphokine-activated killer-cell therapy of cancer causes minimal systemic neutrophil activation. International Journal of Cancer 49: 504-508, 1991

Morère JF, Darras C, Boaziz C, Mihaila L, Breau JL, et al. Infections during treatment with interleukin 2. In French. Presse Médicale 22: 413-416, 1993

Morice WG, Brunn GJ, Wiederrecht G, Siekierka JJ, Abraham RT. Rapamycin-induced inhibition of $p34^{cdc2}$ kinase activation is associated with G_1/S-phase growth arrest in T lymphocytes. Journal of Biological Chemistry 268: 3734-3738, 1993

Moscovitch-Lopatin M, Petrillo RJ, Pankewycz OG, Hadro E, Bleakley CR, et al. Interleukin 2 counteracts the inhibition of cytotoxic T lymphocytes by cholera toxin *in vitro* and *in vivo*. European Journal of Immunology 21: 1439-1444, 1991

Musso T, Espinoza-Delgado I, Pulkki K, Gusella GL, Longo DL, et al. IL-2 induces IL-6 production in human monocytes. Journal of Immunology 148: 795-800, 1992b

Musso T, Bosco MC, Matsushima K, Espinoza-Delgado I, Varesio L, et al. IL2 enhances and IFNγ suppresses IL8 expression in human monocytes. Abstract no. 1812. Proceedings of the American Association for Cancer Research 33: 304, 1992a

Nadeau RW, Oldfield NF, Garland WA, Liberato DJ. Quantification of recombinant interleukin-2 in human serum by a specific immunobioassay. Analytical Chemistry 61: 1732-1736, 1989

Nakajima I, Chu TM. Prostaglandin E_2-mediated suppression of murine lymphokine-activated killer cell activity generated from tumor-bearing hosts by interferon-γ. Molecular Biotherapy 2: 228-232, 1990

Nakamura Y, Ozaki T, Yanagawa H, Yasuoka S, Ogura T. Eosinophil colony-stimulating factor induced by administration of interleukin-2 into the pleural cavity of patients with malignant pleurisy. American Journal of Respiratory Cell and Molecular Biology 3: 291-300, 1990

Nakanishi A, Matsumoto S, Shiho O, Tsukamoto K. Binding of recombinant human interleukin-2 to receptors on the cell surface. In Japanese. Yakuri to Chiryo 17 81-85, 1989

Nakano E. Lymphokine-activated killer (LAK) therapy for metastatic renal cell carcinoma. In Japanese. Hinyokika Kiyo 38: 1305-1309, 1992

Navone J, Puccio C, Chun H, Waintraub S, Ahmed T, et al. A combination of 5-fluorouracil (5FU), alpha interferon (IFN-A) and interleukin-2 (IL-2) in patients (PTS) with advanced colorectal adenocarcinoma (ACA). Abstract no. 673. Proceedings of the American Society of Clinical Oncology 12: 221, 1993

Négrier S, Mercatello A, Bret M, Thiesse P, Blay JY, et al. Intravenous interleukin-2 in patients over 65 with metastatic renal carcinoma. British Journal of Cancer 65: 723-726, 1992

Négrier S, Philip T, Stoter G, Fossa SD, Janssen S, et al. Interleukin-2 with or without LAK cells in metastatic renal cell carcinoma: a report of a European multicentre study. European Journal of Cancer and Clinical Oncology 25 (Suppl. 3): S21-S28, 1989

Négrier S, Ranchere JY, Philip I, Merrouche Y, Biron P, et al. Intravenous interleukin-2 just after high dose BCNU and autologous bone marrow transplantation. Report of a multicentric French pilot study. Bone Marrow Transplantation 8: 259-264, 1991a

Négrier S, Ravaud A, Bui BN, Rebattu P, Lakdja F, et al. Subcutaneous interleukin (IL2) and interferon alpha (IFN) in metastatic renal cell cancer (MRCC): a double institution study on 37 patients. Abstract no. 1365. European Journal of Cancer 27 (Suppl. 2): S223, 1991b

Nichols PH, Ramsden CW, Ward U, Sedman PC, Primrose JN. Perioperative immunotherapy with recombinant interleukin 2 in patients undergoing surgery for colorectal cancer. Cancer Research 52: 5765-5769, 1992

Nishimura T, Terashima Y, Hattori T, Satoh M, Kondo Y, et al. Recombinant interleukin-2-expanded tumor infiltrating lymphocytes from human renal cell cancer do not exhibit autologous tumor cell-specific cytotoxicity. Urologia Internationalis 47 (Suppl. 1): 83-85, 1991

Nitta T, Nakata M, Yagita H, Okumura K. Interleukin-2 activated T cells (T-LAK) express CD16 antigen and are triggered to target cell lysis by bispecific antibody. Immunology Letters 28: 31-38, 1991

Nora R, Abrams JS, Tait NS, Hiponia DJ, Silverman HJ. Myocardial toxic effects during recombinant interleukin-2 therapy. Journal of the National Cancer Institute 81: 59-62, 1989

Ochoa AC, Gromo G, Alter BJ, Sondel PM, Bach FH. Long-term growth of lymphokine-activated killer (LAK) cells: role of anti-CD3, β-IL 1, Interferon-γ and -β. Journal of Immunology 138: 2728-2733, 1987

Ognibene FP, Rosenberg SA, Lotze M, Skibber J, Parker M, et al. Interleukin-2 administration causes reversible hemodynamic changes and left ventricular dysfunction similar to those seen in septic shock. Chest 94: 750-754, 1988

Oh-Ishi T, Goldman CK, Misiti J, Waldmann TA. The interaction of interleukin 2 with its receptor in the generation of suppressor T cells in antigen-specific and antigen-nonspecific systems *in vitro*. Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology 52: 447-459, 1989

Oldham RK, Blumenschein G, Schwartzberg L, Birch R, Arnold J. Combination biotherapy utilizing interleukin-2 and alpha interferon in patients with advanced cancer: a National Biotherapy Study Group trial. Molecular Biotherapy 4: 4-9, 1992

Oldham RK, Stark J, Barth NM, Hoogstraten B, Brown CH, et al. Continuous infusion of interleukin-2 and cyclophosphamide as treatment of advanced cancers: a National Biotherapy Study Group trial. Molecular Biotherapy 3: 74-78, 1991

Oldham RK, Brogley J, Braud E. Contrast medium 'recalls' interleukin-2 toxicity. Correspondence. Journal of Clinical Oncology 8: 942, 1990

O'Neill CA, Gunther RA, Jesmok GJ, Giri SN. Effects of recom-

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

kin-2 to receptors on the cell sur- Chiryo 17 81-85, 1989
d killer (LAK) therapy for meta- a Japanese. Hinyokika Kiyo 38:

Waintraub S, Ahmed T, et al. A (5FU), alpha interferon (IFN-A) atients (PTS) with advanced co- A). Abstract no. 673. Proceedings linical Oncology 12: 221, 1993
Thiesse P, Blay JY, et al. Intra- its over 65 with metastatic renal Cancer 65: 723-726, 1992
ossa SD, Janssen S, et al. Inter- K cells in metastatic renal cell opean multicentre study. Euro- Clinical Oncology 25 (Suppl. 3):

I, Merrouche Y, Biron P, et al. after high dose BCNU and au- lantation. Report of a multicen- Marrow Transplantation 8: 259-

Rebattu P, Lakdja F, et al. Sub- and interferon alpha (IFN) in RCC): a double institution study 165. European Journal of Cancer

d U, Sedman PC, Primrose JN. with recombinant interleukin 2 y for colorectal cancer. Cancer

ori T, Satoh M, Kondo Y, et al. -expanded tumor infiltrating il cell cancer do not exhibit au- otoxicity. Urologia Internation-

Okumura K. Interleukin-2 acti- CD16 antigen and are triggered antibody. Immunology Letters

ponia DJ, Silverman HJ. Myo- ombinant interleukin-2 therapy. r Institute 81: 59-62, 1989
ondel PM, Bach FH. Long-term d killer (LAK) cells: role of anti- β. Journal of Immunology 138:

tze M, Skibber J, Parker M, et on causes reversible hemody- ilar dysfunction similar to those 750-754, 1988
J, Waldmann TA. The interac- ceptor in the generation of sup- fic and antigen-nonspecific sys- logy and Immunopathology 52:

hwartzberg L, Birch R, Arnold ilizing interleukin-2 and alpha anced cancer: a National Bioth- cular Biotherapy 4: 4-9, 1992
Hoogstraten B, Brown CH, et nterleukin-2 and cyclophosph- d cancers: a National Biother- lar Biotherapy 3: 74-78, 1991
Contrast medium 'recalls' in- dence. Journal of Clinical On-

GJ, Giri SN. Effects of recom- binant human interleukin-2 and excipient infusion on plasma levels of prostaglandins and thromboxane B_2 in sheep. Lymphokine and Cytokine Research 10: 207-212, 1991

Onishi S, Saibara T, Fujikawa M, Sakaeda H, Matsuura Y, et al. Adoptive immunotherapy with lymphokine-activated killer cells plus recombinant interleukin 2 in patients with unresectable hepatocellular carcinoma. Hepatology 10: 349-353, 1989

O'Reilly SM, Rustin GJS. Flavone acetic acid (LM975; FAA) alone and combined with interleukin-2 (rIL-2) in patients with metastatic melanoma. Abstract no. P115. British Journal of Cancer 63(Suppl. 8): 54, 1991

Or R, Renz H, Terada N, Gelfand EW. IL-4 and IL-2 promote human T-cell proliferation through symmetrical but independent pathways. Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology 64: 210-217, 1992

Orcese C, Borri A, Besana C. Antibiotic prophylaxis to prevent catheter-related infections in recombinant interleukin-2-treated patients. Correspondence. Journal of Clinical Oncology 8: 1767-1769, 1990

Ortaldo JR, Mason A, Overton R. Lymphokine-activated killer cells. Analysis of progenitors and effectors. Journal of Experimental Medicine 164: 1193-1205, 1986

Osanto S, Brouwenstyn N, Vaessen N, Figdor CG, Melief CJM, et al. Immunization with interleukin-2 transfected melanoma cells. A phase I-II study in patients with metastatic melanoma. Human Gene Therapy 4: 323-330, 1993

Østensen ME, Thiele DL, Lipsky PE. Enhancement of human natural killer cell function by the combined effects of tumor necrosis factor α or interleukin-1 and interferon-α or interleukin-2. Journal of Biological Response Modifiers 8: 53-61, 1989

Osterwalder B. Clinical studies with interleukin-2: an overview. In Mertelsmann R (Ed) Lymphohaematopoietic Growth Factors in Cancer Therapy. Vol. 2, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1992

Paciucci PA, Mandeli J, Oleksowicz L, Ameglio F, Holland JF. Thrombocytopenia during immunotherapy with interleukin-2 by constant infusion. American Journal of Medicine 89: 308-312, 1990

Paciucci PA, Holland JF, Ryder JS, Konefal RG, Bekesi GJ, et al. Immunotherapy with interleukin-2 by constant infusion with and without adoptive cell transfer and with weekly doxorubicin. Cancer Treatment Reviews 16 (Suppl. A): 67-81, 1989

Pais RC, Ingrim NB, Garcia ML, Abdel-Mageed A, McKolanis J, et al. Pharmacokinetics of recombinant interleukin-2 in children with malignancies: a Pediatric Oncology Group study. Journal of Biological Response Modifiers 9: 517-521, 1990

Palmer PA, Vinke J, Evers P, Pourreau C, Oskam R, et al. Continuous infusion of recombinant interleukin-2 with or without autologous lymphokine activated killer cells for the treatment of advanced renal cell carcinoma. European Journal of Cancer 28A: 1038-1044, 1992a

Palmer PA, Vinke J, Philip T, Négrier S, Atzpodien J, et al. Prognostic factors for survival in patients with advanced renal cell carcinoma treated with recombinant interleukin-2. Annals of Oncology 3: 475-480, 1992b

Palmieri G, Morabito A, Lauria R, Montesarchio V, Matano E, et al. Low-dose dopamine induces early recovery of recombinant interleukin-2-imparied renal function. European Journal of Cancer 29A: 1119-1122, 1993

Panayotides P, Lenkei R, Porwit A, Reizenstein P. Malignant B-cells have receptors for and respond to interleukin-2. Medical Oncology and Tumor Pharmacotherapy 3: 255-263, 1986

Panici PB, Scambia G, Greggi S, Di Roberto P, Ragusa G, et al. Recombinant interleukin-2 continuous infusion in ovarian cancer patients with minimal residual disease at second-look. Cancer Treatment Reviews 16 (Suppl. A): 123-127, 1989

Paolorossi F, Lissoni P, Perego M, Grassi MG, Ardizzoia A, et al. Effects of an acute injection of IL-2 on atrial natriuretic peptide (ANP) secretion in cancer patients. Abstract no. 11.072. European Journal of Cancer 27 (Suppl. 3): S82, 1991

Papa MZ, Mulé JJ, Rosenberg SA. Antitumour efficacy of lymphokine-activated killer cells and recombinant interleukin 2 *in vivo*: successful immunotherapy of established pulmonary metastases from weakly immunogenic and nonimmunogenic murine tumours of three distinct histological types. Cancer Research 46: 4973-4978, 1986

Parhar RS, Lala PK. Changes in the host natural killer cell population in mice during tumor development. Cellular Immunology 93: 265-279, 1985

Park KGM, Heys SD, Murray JB, Hayes PD, Ashby JA, et al. Recombinant interleukin-2 treatment in patients with metastatic colorectal cancer: effect on natural cytotoxicity. Cancer Immunology Immunotherapy 35: 53-58, 1992

Parkinson DR, Abrams JS, Wiernik PH, Rayner AA, Margolin KA, et al. Interleukin-2 therapy in patients with metastatic malignant melanoma: a phase II study. Journal of Clinical Oncology 8: 1650-1656, 1990a

Parkinson DR, Fisher RI, Rayner AA, Paietta E, Margolin KA, et al. Therapy of renal cell carcinoma with interleukin-2 and lymphokine-activated killer cells: phase II experience with a hybrid bolus and continuous infusion interleukin-2 regimen. Journal of Clinical Oncology 8: 1630-1636, 1990b

Parmiani G, Anichini A, Carbone G, Sensi M. Can oncogene (*RAS*) activation predict susceptibility of human melanoma to activated lymphocytes and, therefore, the clinical response of such neoplasms to adoptive immunotherapy? Melanoma Research 2: 123-125, 1992

Pawelec G. Modulation of IL-2- and IL-4-induced cytotoxicities in human T helper lymphocyte clones by tumor necrosis factor-α. Journal of Immunology 146: 572-576, 1991

Pawelec G, Lenz H-J, Schneider E, Bühring H-J, Rehbein A, et al. Clinical trial of natural human lymphocyte-derived interleukin 2 in cancer patients: effects on cytokine production and suppressor cell status. Biotherapy 3: 309-318, 1991

Perez R, Padavic K, Krigel R, Weiner L. Antierythrocyte autoantibody formation after therapy with interleukin-2 and gamma-interferon. Cancer 67: 2512-2517, 1991

Phillips JH, Lanier LL. Dissection of the lymphokine-activated killer phenomenon. Relative contribution of peripheral blood natural killer cells and T lymphocytes to cytolysis. Journal of Experimental Medicine 164: 814-825, 1986

Pichert G, Jost LM, Zobeli L, Odermatt B, Pedio G, et al. Thyroiditis after treatment with interleukin-2 and interferon alpha-2a. British Journal of Cancer 62: 100-104, 1990

Piedbois P, Buyse M. What can we learn from a meta-analysis of trials testing the modulation of 5-FU by leucovorin? Annals of Oncology 4 (Suppl. 2): S15-S19, 1993

Pirruccello SJ, Bicak MS, Gordon BG, Peczalska KG, Gnarra DJ, et al. Acute lymphoblastic leukemia of NK-cell lineage: responses to IL-2. Leukemia Research 13: 735-743, 1989

Pizza G, Severini G, Menniti D, De Vinci C, Corrado F. Tumour regression after intralesional injection of interleukin 2 (IL-2) in bladder cancer. International Journal of Cancer 34: 359-367, 1984

Pockaj BA, Topalian SL, Steinberg SM, White DE, Rosenberg SA. Infectious complications associated with interleukin-2 administration: a retrospective review of 935 treatment courses. Journal of Clinical Oncology 11: 136-147, 1993

Pomer S, Thiele R, Daniel V, Weimer R, Löhrke H, et al. Sequential treatment of patients with advanced renal cell carcinoma with autologous tumor vaccine and subcutaneous administration of recombinant interleukin-2 and interferon-α_{2b}. World Journal of Urology 9: 223-227, 1991

Pomer S, Thiele R, Schirrmacher V, Staehler G. Vaccination with modified autologous tumor material and rIL-2/rIFN-α for treatment of advanced renal cell carcinoma. Abstract no. F-2. Onkologie 15 (Suppl. 1): 16, 1992

Post AB, Falk GW, Bukowski RM. Acute colonic pseudo-obstruc-

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

tion associated with interleukin-2 therapy. American Journal of Gastroenterology 86: 1539-1541, 1991

Puri RK, Leland P. *In vivo* treatment with interferon causes augmentation of IL-2 induced lymphokine-activated killer cells in the organs of mice. Clinical and Experimental Immunology 85: 317-325, 1991

Rabinovici R, Sofronski MD, Renz JF, Hillegas LM, Esser KM, et al. Platelet activating factor mediates interleukin-2-induced lung injury in the rat. Journal of Clinical Investigation 89: 1669-1673, 1992

Rahman R, Bernstein Z, Vaickus L, Penetrante R, Arbuck S, et al. Unusual gastrointestinal complications of interleukin-2 therapy. Journal of Immunotherapy 10: 221-225, 1991

Rankin EM, Hekman A, Vlasveld LT, Vyth-Dreese FA, Melief CJM. Clinical Experience with the combination of interleukin-2 and anti-CD19 antibody in non-Hodgkin lymphoma. Abstract no. 8. British Journal of Cancer 63 (Suppl.8): 8, 1991

Ratain MJ, Priest ER, Janisch L, Vogelzang NJ. A phase I study of subcutaneous recombinant interleukin-2 and interferon alfa-2a. Cancer 71: 2371-2376, 1993

Ratcliffe MA, Roditi G, Adamson DJA. Interleukin-2 and splenic enlargement. Correspondence. Journal of the National Cancer Institute 84: 810-811, 1992

Ravaud A, Lakdja F, Delaunay M, Coulon V, Regaudie J-J, et al. Cardiomyopathy after acute myocardial infarction after therapy with interleukin-2 and tumour infiltrating lymphocytes. European Journal of Cancer 28A: 1772, 1992

Raymond E, Boaziz C, Komarover H, Breau JL, Moliard M, et al. Renal cell carcinoma: variations of blood lymphocyte subpopulations under treatment by alpha 2b interferon and r-interleukine 2. In French. Bulletin du Cancer 80: 299-309, 1993

Redman BG, Flaherty L, Chou T-H, Al-Katib A, Kraut M, et al. A phase I trial of recombinant interferon-gamma in patients with cancer. Journal of Clinical Oncology 8: 1269-1276, 1990

Redman BG, Flaherty L, Chou T-H, Nakeff A, Pillote K, et al. Sequential dacarbazine/cisplatin and interleukin-2 in metastatic melanoma: immunological effects of therapy. Journal of Immunotherapy 10: 147-151, 1991

Redondo JM, Rivas AL, Fresno M. Activation of the Na^+/K^+-ATPase by interleukin-2. FEBS Letters 206: 199-202, 1986

Reid I, Sharpe I, McDevitt J, Maxwell W, Emmons R, et al. Thyroid dysfunction can predict response to immunotherapy with interleukin-2 and interferon-2α. British Journal of Cancer 64: 915-918, 1991

Remick DG, Larrick JW, Nguyen DT, Kunkel SL. Stimulation of prostaglandin E_2 and thromboxane B_2 production by human monocytes in response to interleukin-2. Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications 147: 86-93, 1987

Reynolds CW, Ortaldo JR. Natural killer activity: the definition of a function rather than a cell type. Immunology Today 8: 172-174, 1987

Riccardi C, Giampietri A, Migliorati G, Cannarile L, D'Adamio L, et al. Generation of mouse natural killer (NK) cell activity: effect of interleukin-2 (IL-2) and interferon (IFN) on the *in vivo* development of natural killer cells from bone marrow (BM) progenitor cells. International Journal of Cancer 38: 553-562, 1986

Richards JM, Gilewski TA, Vogelzang NJ. Association of interleukin-2 therapy with staphylococcal bacteremia. Cancer 67: 1570-1575, 1991

Richards JM, Lotze MT. IL-2 therapy: current status and future directions. Contemporary Oncology 2: 2-8, 1992

Richards JM, Mehta N, Ramming K, Skosey P. Sequential chemoimmunotherapy in the treatment of metastatic melanoma. Journal of Clinical Oncology 10: 1338-1343, 1992

Rifkin RM, Thomas MR, Mughal TI, Kaur JS, Krebs LU, et al. Malignant melanoma – profile of an epidemic. Western Journal of Medicine 149: 43-46, 1988

Rivoltini L, Arienti F, Belli F, Gambacorti-Passerini C, Cascinelli N, et al. In vitro preferential lysis of autologous melanoma by tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes (TIL). Association with clinical response after immunotherapy with TIL and IL-2. Abstract no. 1943. Proceedings of the American Association for Cancer Research 33: 326, 1992

Rivoltini L, Gambacorti-Passerini C, Squadrelli-Saraceno M, Grosso MI, Cantù G, et al. *In vivo* interleukin 2-induced activation of lymphokine-activated killer cells and tumor cytotoxic T-cells in cervical lymph nodes of patients with head and neck tumors. Cancer Research 50: 5551-5557, 1990

Robb RJ, Greene WC. Internalization of interleukin 2 is mediated by the β chain of the high-affinity interleukin 2 receptor. Journal of Experimental Medicine 165: 1201-1206, 1987

Robbins RA, Klassen L, Rasmussen J, Clayton MEM, Russ WD. Interleukin-2-induced chemotaxis of human T-lymphocytes. Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine 108: 340-345, 1986

Robertson CN, Linehan WM, Pass HI, Gomella LG, Haas GP, et al. Preparative cytoreductive surgery in patients with metastatic renal cell carcinoma treated with adoptive immunotherapy with interleukin-2 or interleukin-2 plus lymphokine activated killer cells. Journal of Urology 144: 614-618, 1990

Roll T, Scheibenbogen C, Keilholz U. Cytotoxic activity of peripheral blood mononuclear cells following immunotherapy with IL-2 against autologous melanoma cell lines: role of intercellular adhesion antigens and MHC-molecules. Abstract no. F-9. Onkologie 15 (Suppl. 1): 18, 1992

Ron I, Eisenthal A, Skornick Y, Chaitchik S. Combined chemotherapy and immunotherapy with low doses of interleukin-2 and interferon-alpha administered subcutaneously in advanced melanoma patients. Abstract no. 544. Annals of Oncology 3 (Suppl. 5): 141, 1992

Roper M, Smith MA, Sondel PM, Gillespie A, Reaman GH, et al. A phase-I study of interleukin-2 in children with cancer. American Journal of Pediatric Hematology Oncology 14: 305-311, 1992

Rosell R, Millá F, Carles J, Batlle M, Ribelles N, et al. Description of a new cellular type, the Pinocchio cells, induced during therapy of solid tumors with interleukin-2. In Spanish. Medicina Clinica (Barcelona) 95: 447-450, 1990

Rosenberg SA. Clinical immunotherapy studies in the surgery branch of the U.S. National Cancer Institute: brief review. Cancer Treatment Reviews 16 (Suppl. A): 115-121, 1989

Rosenberg SA, Lotze MT, Muul LM, Chang AE, Avis FP, et al. A progress report in the treatment of 157 patients with advanced cancer using lymphokine-activated killer cells and interleukin-2 or high-dose interleukin-2 alone. New England Journal of Medicine 316: 889-897, 1987

Rosenberg SA, Lotze MT, Yang JC, Aebersold PM, Linehan WM, et al. Experience with the use of high-dose interleukin-2 in the treatment of 652 cancer patients. Annals of Surgery 210: 474-485, 1989

Rosenberg SA, Lotze MT, Yang JC, Topalian SL, Chang AE, et al. Prospective randomized trial of high-dose interleukin-2 alone or in conjunction with lymphokine-activated killer cells for the treatment of patients with advanced cancer. Journal of the National Cancer Institute 85: 622-632, 1993

Rosenberg SA, Packard BS, Aebersold PM, Solomon D, Topalian SL, et al. Use of tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes and interleukin-2 in the immunotherapy of patients with metastatic melanoma: a preliminary report. New England Journal of Medicine 319: 1676-1680, 1988

Rubin JT, Adams S, Simonis T, Lotze MT. HLA-polymorphism and response to IL-2-based therapy in patients with melanoma. Abstract. Journal of Immunotherapy 11: 141, 1992

Sabo J, Ni G, Nadeau R, Liberato D, Loh A. Comparative tissue distribution of $[^{125}I]$ and $[^{14}C\ (U)]$ - recombinant human interleukin-2 in the rat. Abstract no. 378. FASEB Journal 6: A1001, 1992

Salvo G, Samoggia P, Masciulli R, Boccoli G, Allavena P, et al.

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

sis of autologous melanoma by
(TIL). Association with clinical
with TIL and IL-2. Abstract no.
can Association for Cancer Re-

ıi C, Squadrelli-Saraceno M,
vivo interleukin 2-induced ac-
ed killer cells and tumor cyto-
odes of patients with head and
50: 5551-5557, 1990
ation of interleukin 2 is me-
-affinity interleukin 2 receptor.
ine 165: 1201-1206, 1987
n J, Clayton MEM, Russ WD.
sis of human T-lymphocytes.
al Medicine 108: 340-345, 1986
s HI, Gomella LG, Haas GP,
surgery in patients with meta-
ated with adoptive immuno-
nterleukin-2 plus lymphokine
Urology 144: 614-618, 1990
U. Cytotoxic activity of peri-
following immunotherapy with
ma cell lines: role of intercell-
C-molecules. Abstract no. F-9.
92
haitchik S. Combined chemo-
ith low doses of interleukin-2
ered subcutaneously in ad-
stract no. 544. Annals of On-

Gillespie A, Reaman GH, et
in-2 in children with cancer.
Hematology Oncology 14: 305-

M, Ribelles N, et al. Descrip-
inocchio cells, induced during
terleukin-2. In Spanish. Med-
7-450, 1990
erapy studies in the surgery
ancer Institute: brief review.
Suppl. A): 115-121, 1989
M, Chang AE, Avis FP, et al.
ent of 157 patients with ad-
-activated killer cells and in-
ukin-2 alone. New England
7, 1987
Aebersold PM, Linehan WM,
high-dose interleukin-2 in the
. Annals of Surgery 210: 474-

, Topalian SL, Chang AE, et
f high-dose interleukin-2 alone
e-activated killer cells for the
ed cancer. Journal of the Na-
32, 1993
ld PM, Solomon D, Topalian
g lymphocytes and interleu-
patients with metastatic mel-
w England Journal of Medi-

tze MT. HLA-polymorphism
rapy in patients with mela-
unotherapy 11: 141, 1992
, Loh A. Comparative tissue
)] - recombinant human in-
no. 378. FASEB Journal 6:

Boccoli G, Allavena P, et al.

Interleukin-2 bolus therapy induces immediate and selective disappearance from peripheral blood of all lymphocyte subpopulations displaying natural killer activity: role of cell adhesion to endotheluim. European Journal of Cancer 28A 818-825, 1992

Samlowski WE, Ward JH, Craven CM, Freedman RA. Severe myocarditis following high-dose interleukin-2 administration. Archives of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine 113: 838-841, 1989

Sands H, Loveless SE. Biodistribution and pharmacokinetics of recombinant, human ^{125}I-interleukin-2 in mice. International Journal of Immunopharmacology 11: 411-416, 1989

Saris SC, Patronas NJ, Rosenberg SA, Alexander JT, Frank J, et al. The effect of intravenous interleukin-2 on brain water content. Journal of Neurosurgery 71: 169-174, 1989

Sarna GP, Figlin RA, Pertcheck M, Altrock B, Kradjian SA. Systemic administration of recombinant methionyl human interleukin-2 (Ala 125) to cancer patients: clinical results. Journal of Biological Response Modifiers 8: 16-24, 1989

Sato M, Yoshida H, Kaji R, Okamoto M, Iga H, et al. Induction of bone formation in an adenoid cystic carcimoma of the maxillary sinus by adoptive immunotherapy involving intra-arterial injection of lymphokine-activated killer cells and recombinant interleukin-2 in combination with radiotherapy. Journal of Biological Response Modifiers 9: 329-334, 1990

Sauter NP, Atkins MB, Mier JW, Lechan RM. Transient thyrotoxicosis and persistent hypothyroidism due to acute autoimmune thyroiditis after interleukin-2 and interferon-α therapy for metastatic carcinoma: a case report. American Journal of Medicine 92: 441-444, 1992

Saxon RR, Klein JS, Bar MH, Blanc P, Gamsu G. Pathogenesis of pulmonary edema during interleukin-2 therapy: correlation of chest radiographic and clinical findings in 54 patients. American Journal of Roentgenology 156: 281-285, 1991

Scalzo S, Gengaro A, Boccoli G, Masciulli R, Giannella G, et al. Primary hypothyroidism associated with interleukin-2 and interferon alpha-2 therapy of melanoma and renal carcinoma. European Journal of Cancer 26: 1152-1156, 1990

Schaafsma MR, Falkenburg JHF, Landegent JE, Duinkerken N, Osanto S, et al. In vivo production of interleukin-5, granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor, macrophage colony-stimulating factor, and interleukin-6 during intravenous administration of high-dose interleukin-2 in cancer patients. Blood 78: 1981-1987, 1991

Schaafsma MR, Fibbe WE, van der Harst D, Duinkerken N, Brand A, et al. Increased numbers of circulating haematopoietic progenitor cells after treatment with high-dose interleukin-2 in cancer patients. British Journal of Haematology 76: 180-185, 1990

Schantz SP, Clayman GL, Dimery I, Morice R. Combination interleukin-2 and interferon-alpha in head and neck cancer. Cancer Bulletin 43: 133-138, 1991

Scharenberg JGM, Stam AGM, von Blomberg BME, Evers MPJ, Roest GJ, et al. The development of anti-interleukin-2 (IL-2) antibodies in patients treated with recombinant IL-2 does not interfere with clinical responsiveness. Abstract no. 2771. Proceedings of the American Association for Cancer Research 34: 464, 1993

Scheibenbogen C, Keilholz U, Mytilineos J, Manasterski M, Tilgen W, et al. MHC-molecules and immunotherapy of malignant melanoma. Abstract no. P-2. Onkologie 15 (Suppl. 1): 22, 1992a

Scheibenbogen C, Keilholz U, Mytilineos J, Manasterski M, Tilgen W, et al. Responsiveness to IL-2 based immunotherapy depends on HLA-type of the patient. Abstract. Journal of Immunotherapy 11: 143, 1992b

Scheibenbogen C, Keilholz U, Pezzutto A, Hunstein W. Rheumatic disease following immunotherapy. Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases 52: 165, 1993

Schiller JH, Hank J, Storer B, Borchert AA, Moore KH, et al. A direct comparison of immunological and clinical effects of interleukin 2 with and without interferon-α in humans. Cancer Research 53: 1286-1292, 1993

Schneekloth C, Körfer A, Hadam M, Hänninen EL, Menzel T, et al. Low-dose interleukin-2 in combination with interferon-α effectively modulates biological response in vivo. Acta Haematologica 89: 13-21, 1993

Schomburg A, Menzel T, Körfer A, Heer G, Dallmann I, et al. In vivo and ex vivo antitumor activity in patients receiving low-dose subcutaneous recombinant interleukin-2. Natural Immunity 11: 133-143, 1992

Schoof DD, Douville L, Terashima Y, Richie JP, Batter S, et al. Survival characteristics of metastatic renal cell carcinoma patients treated with lymphokine-activated killer cells plus interleukin-2. Urology 41: 534-539, 1993

Schuchter LM, Hendricks CB, Holland KH, Shelton BK, Hutchins GM, et al. Eosinophilic myocarditis associated with high-dose interleukin-2 therapy. American Journal of Medicine 89: 439-440, 1990

Schulze E, Leiblein S, Körner I, Federbusch J, Hofmann U, et al. The influence of interleukin-2 and lymphokine-activated killer cells on normal hemopoietic stem cells. Onkologie 15: 245-253, 1992

Schwartz DH, Skowron G, Merigan TC. Safety and effects of interleukin-2 plus zidovudine in asymptomatic individuals infected with human immunodeficiency virus. Journal of Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndromes 4: 11-23, 1991

Schwartzentruber DJ, White DE, Zweig MH, Weintraub BD, Rosenberg SA. Thyroid dysfunction associated with immunotherapy for patients with cancer. Cancer 68: 2384-2390, 1991

Schwartzentruber D, Lotze MT, Rosenberg SA. Colonic perforation. An unusual complication of therapy with high-dose interleukin-2. Cancer 62: 2350-2353, 1988

Schwulêra U, Huland E, Struff W, Lissner R. Antibody formation to interleukin-2 in patients treated by aerosol therapy: comparison of ELISA- and western blot data. Abstract no. F-4. Onkologie 15 (Suppl. 1): 16, 1992

Sculier JP, Body JJ, Donnadieu N, Nejai S, Glibert F, et al. Pharmacokinetics of repeated i.v. bolus administration of high doses of r-met-Hu interleukin-2 in advanced cancer patients. Cancer Chemotherapy and Pharmacology 26: 355-358, 1990

Shalaby M, Espevik T, Rice G, Ammann A, Figari I, et al. The involvement of human tumor necrosis factors-α and -β in the mixed lymphocyte reaction. Journal of Immunology 141: 499-503, 1988

Shalmi CL, Dutcher JP, Feinfeld DA, Chun KJ, Saleemi KR, et al. Acute renal dysfunction during interleukin-2 treatment: suggestion of an intrinsic renal lesion. Journal of Clinical Oncology 8: 1839-1846, 1990

Sherry RM, Pass HI, Rosenberg SA, Yang JC. Surgical resection of metastatic renal cell carcinoma and melanoma after response to interleukin-2-based immunotherapy. Cancer 69: 1850-1855, 1992

Sherry RM, Rosenberg SA, Yang JC. Relapse after response to interleukin-2-based immunotherapy: patterns of progression and response to retreatment. Journal of Immunotherapy 10: 371-375, 1991

Shulman KL, Thompson JA, Benyunes MC, Winter TC, Fefer A. Adverse reactions to intravenous contrast media in patients treated with interleukin-2. Journal of Immunotherapy 13: 208-212, 1993

Siegel JP, Puri RK. Interleukin-2 toxicity. Journal of Clinical Oncology 9: 694-704, 1991

Silver HKB, Wee RKH, Kong S, Bally M, Madden T. Biodistribution and immune effects of liposome encapsulated interleukin-2 (IL-2). Abstract. European Journal of Cancer 27 (Suppl. 3): S57, 1991

Silverman HJ, Abrams J, Rubin LJ. Effects of interleukin-2 on

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

oxygen delivery and consumption in patients with advanced malignancy. Chest 94: 816-821, 1988

Simpson WG, Broom J, Heys SD, Eremin O. Predicting the response to interleukin 2 therapy. Abstract. Scottish Medical Journal 37: 190, 1992

Sleijfer DTh, Janssen RAJ, Buter J, de Vries EGE, Willemse PHB, et al. Phase II study of subcutaneous interleukin-2 in unselected patients with advanced renal cell cancer on an outpatient basis. Journal of Clinical Oncology 10: 1119-1123, 1992

Slovin SF, Maguire Jr HC, Mastrangelo MJ. The role of autologous tumor cells in preventing lymphokine-activated killer cell induction *in vitro*. Cancer 66: 2541-2546, 1990

Smith KA. Lowest dose interleukin-2 immunotherapy. Blood 81: 1414-1423, 1993

Smith RS. A comprehensive macrophage-T-lymphocyte theory of schizophrenia. Medical Hypotheses 39: 248-257, 1992

Snydman DR, Sullivan B, Gill M, Gould JA, Parkinson DR, et al. Nosocomial sepsis associated with interleukin-2. Annals of Internal Medicine 112: 102-107, 1990

Soiffer RJ, Murray C, Cochran K, Cameron C, Wang E, et al. Clinical and immunologic effects of prolonged infusion of low-dose recombinant interleukin-2 after autologous and T-cell-depleted allogeneic bone marrow transplantation. Blood 79: 517-526, 1992

Sondel PM, Kohler PC, Hank JA, Moore KH, Rosenthal NS, et al. Clinical and immunological effects of recombinant interleukin 2 given by repetitive weekly cycles to patients with cancer. Cancer Research 48: 2561-2567, 1988

Sone S, Yanagawa H, Nii A, Ozaki T, Ogura T. Induction by local injections of IL-2 of antitumor effector cells and secondary production of cytokines in malignant pleural effusion. In Japanese. Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakka Zasshi 30: 1434-1440, 1992

Sorio R, Galligioni E, Sacco C, Errante D, Freschi A, et al. Recombinant interleukin-2 (rIL2) by continuous infusion (CI) in 20 patients with advanced renal cell cancer (RCC). Abstract. European Journal of Cancer 27(Suppl. 2): S98, 1991

Sparano JA, Brandt LJ, Dutcher JP, Dubois JS, Atkins MB. Symptomatic exacerbation of Crohn disease after treatment with high-dose interleukin-2. Annals of Internal Medicine 118: 617-618, 1993a

Sparano JA, Dutcher JP, Kaleya R, Caliendo G, Fiorito J, et al. Colonic ischemia complicating immunotherapy with interleukin-2 and interferon-alpha. Cancer 68: 1538-1544, 1991

Sparano JA, Micetich KC, Sunderland M, Margolin K, Aronson F, et al. A randomized phase III trial of treatment with high-dose interleukin-2 (IL-2) either alone or in combination with interferon-α2A (IFN) in patients with advanced melanoma. Abstract no. 1332. Proceedings of the American Society of Clinical Oncology 12: 390, 1993b

Spencer WF, Linehan WM, Walther MM, Haas GP, Lotze MT, et al. Immunotherapy with interleukin-2 and α-interferon in patients with metastatic renal cell cancer with in situ primary cancers: a pilot study. Journal of Urology 147: 24-39, 1992

Spicer DV, Kelley A, Herman R, Dean G, Stevenson L, et al. Low-dose recombinant interleukin-2 and low-dose cyclophosphamide in metastatic breast cancer. Cancer Immunology Immunotherapy 34: 424-426, 1992

Spiers EM, Potts RC, Sharpe SY, Newman EL, Lavelle-Jones M, et al. Response of soluble IL-2 receptor levels to repeated cycles of IL-2 immunotherapy/chemotherapy. European Journal of Cancer 29A: 928, 1993

Spinazzé S, Viviani S, Bidoli P, Rovelli F, Palmer P, et al. Effect of prolonged subcutaneous administration of interleukin-2 on the circadian rhythms of cortisol and beta-endorphin in advanced small cell lung cancer patients. Tumori 77: 496-499, 1991

Squadrelli-Saraceno M, Rivoltini L, Cantù G, Ravagnani F, Parmiani G, et al. Local adoptive immunotherapy of advanced head and neck tumors with LAK cells and interleukin-2. Tumori 76: 566-571, 1990

Stahl M, Wilke H-J, Seeber S, Schmoll H-J. Cytokines and cytotoxic agents in renal cell carcinoma: a review. Seminars in Oncology 19 (Suppl. 4): 70-79, 1992

Staunton MR, Scully MC, Le Boit PE, Aronson FR. Life-threatening bullous skin eruptions during interleukin-2 therapy. Journal of the National Cancer Institute 83: 56-57, 1991

Stein RC, Malkovska V, Morgan S, Galazka A, Aniszewski C, et al. The clinical effects of prolonged treatment of patients with advanced cancer with low-dose subcutaneous interleukin 2. British Journal of Cancer 63: 275-278, 1991

Steis RG, Urba WJ, VanderMolen LA, Bookman MA, Smith II JW, et al. Intraperitoneal lymphokine-activated killer-cell and interleukin-2 therapy for malignancies limited to the peritoneal cavity. Journal of Clinical Oncology 8: 1618-1629, 1990

Stewart JA, Belinson JL, Moore AL, Dorighi JA, Grant BW, et al. Phase I trial of intraperitoneal recombinant interleukin-2/lymphokine-activated killer cells in patients with ovarian cancer. Cancer Research 50: 6302-6312, 1990

Stewart AM, Tweardy DJ, McCarthy SA, Cairns JS. GM-CSF augmentation of IL-2-induced LAK activity: enhancement does not appear to be mediated through either IL-1 or IFN-γ. Abstract. Journal of Immunotherapy 11: 146, 1992

Stewart-Akers AM, Cairns JS, Tweardy DJ, McCarthy SA. Effect of granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor on lymphokine-activated killer cell induction. Blood 81: 2671-2678, 1993

Stoter G, Shiloni E, Aamdal S, Cleton FJ, Iacobelli S, et al. Sequential administration of recombinant human interleukin-2 and dacarbazine in metastatic melanoma. A multicentre phase II study. European Journal of Cancer and Clinical Oncology 25(Suppl. 3): 41-43, 1989

Sugarbaker PH, Matthews W, Steller EP, Eggermont AMM. Inhibitory effects of alloimmune T cells on the generation of cytolytic responses of lymphokine-activated killer cells. Journal of Biological Response Modifiers 6: 430-445, 1987

Sznol M, Clark JW, Smith II JW, Steis RG, Urba WJ, et al. Pilot study of interleukin-2 and lymphokine-activated killer cells combined with immunomodulatory doses of chemotherapy and sequenced with interferon alfa-2a in patients with metastatic melanoma and renal cell carcinoma. Journal of the National Cancer Institute 84: 929-937, 1992

Takayama T, Makuuchi M, Sekine T, Terui S, Shiraiwa H, et al. Distribution and therapeutic effect of intraarterially transferred tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes in hepatic malignancies. A preliminary report. Cancer 68: 2391-2396, 1991

Tamura T, Sasaki Y, Shinkai T, Eguchi K, Sakurai M, et al. Phase I study of combination therapy with interleukin 2 and β-interferon in patients with advanced malignancy. Cancer Research 49: 730-735, 1989

Tanaka T, Ben-Sasson SZ, Paul WE. IL-4 increases IL-2 production by T cells in response to accessory cell-independent stimuli. Journal of Immunology 146: 3831-3839, 1991

Taniguchi K, Morimoto S, Fukuo K, Yanagisawa M, Masaki T, et al. Interleukin-2 suppresses endothelin-1 secretion of cultured endothelial cells. Hypertensive Research 15: 171-175, 1992

Taniguchi T, Minami Y. The IL-2/IL-2 receptor system: a current overview. Cell 73: 5-8, 1993

Taylor CW, Chase EM, Whitehead RP, Rinehart JJ, Neidhart JA, et al. A Southwest Oncology Group phase I study of the sequential combination of recombinant interferon-γ and recombinant interleukin-2 in patients with cancer. Journal of Immunotherapy 11: 176-183, 1992

Teppler H, Kaplan G, Smith K, Cameron P, Montana A, et al. Efficacy of low doses of the polyethylene glycol derivative of interleukin-2 in modulating the immune response of patients with human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infection. Journal of Infectious Diseases 167: 291-298, 1993a

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

LAK cells and interleukin-2. Tu-

chmoll H-J. Cytokines and cyto-noma: a review. Seminars in On-1992

oit PE, Aronson FR. Life-threat-s during interleukin-2 therapy. cer Institute 83: 56-57, 1991

n S, Galazka A, Aniszewski C, et onged treatment of patients with ose subcutaneous interleukin 2. 275-278, 1991

len LA, Bookman MA, Smith II iphokine-activated killer-cell and ignancies limited to the periton-l Oncology 8: 1618-1629, 1990

AL, Dorighi JA, Grant BW, et oneal recombinant interleukin-2/ ells in patients with ovarian can-2-6312, 1990

Carthy SA, Cairns JS. GM-CSF LAK activity: enhancement does rough either IL-1 or IFN-γ. Ab-erapy 11: 146, 1992

weardy DJ, McCarthy SA. Effect olony-stimulating factor on lym-induction. Blood 81: 2671-2678,

Cleton FJ, Iacobelli S, et al. Se-ecombinant human interleukin-2 melanoma. A multicentre phase of Cancer and Clinical Oncology

iteller EP, Eggermont AMM. In-e T cells on the generation of cy-ine-activated killer cells. Journal fiers 6: 430-445, 1987

/, Steis RG, Urba WJ, et al. Pilot ymphokine-activated killer cells latory doses of chemotherapy and fa-2a in patients with metastatic cinoma. Journal of the National . 1992

ine T, Terui S, Shiraiwa H, et al. c effect of intraarterially trans-phocytes in hepatic malignancies. · 68: 2391-2396, 1991

Eguchi K, Sakurai M, et al. Phase apy with interleukin 2 and β-in-vanced malignancy. Cancer Re-

WE. IL-4 increases IL-2 produc-accessory cell-independent stim-146: 3831-3839, 1991

uo K, Yanagisawa M, Masaki T, es endothelin-1 secretion of cul-ensive Research 15: 171-175, 1992 -2/IL-2 receptor system: a current

ad RP, Rinehart JJ, Neidhart JA, · Group phase I study of the se-mbinant interferon-γ and recom-nts with cancer. Journal of Im-992

, Cameron P, Montana A, et al. polyethylene glycol derivative of the immune response of patients cy virus type 1 infection. Journal 91-298, 1993a

Teppler H, Kaplan G, Smith KA, Montana A, Meyn P, et al. Prolonged immunostimulatory effect of low-dose polyethylene glycol interleukin-2 in patients with human immunodeficiency virus type-1 infection. Journal of Experimental Medicine 177: 483-492, 1993b

Thatcher N, Dazzi H, Gosh A, Johnson RJ. Recombinant IL-2 given intra-splenically and intravenously in advanced malignant melanoma: a phase I/II study. Cancer Treatment Reviews 16 (Suppl. A): 49-52, 1989

Thompson JA, Shulman KL, Benyunes MC, Lindgren CG, Collins C, et al. Prolonged continuous intravenous infusion interleukin-2 and lymphokine-activated killer-cell therapy for metastatic renal cell carcinoma. Journal of Clinical Oncology 10: 960-968, 1992

Tiberghien P, Racadot E, Deschaseaux ML, Delain M, Voillat L, et al. Interleukin-2-induced increase of a monoclonal B-cell lymphocytosis. Cancer 69: 2583-2588, 1992

Tourani J-M, Levy V, Briere J, Levy R, Franks C, et al. Interleukin-2 therapy for refractory and relapsing lymphomas. European Journal of Cancer 27: 1676-1680, 1991

Tritarelli E, Rocca E, Testa U, Boccoli G, Camagna A, et al. Adoptive immunotherapy with high-dose interleukin-2: kinetics of circulating progenitors correlate with interleukin-6, granulocyte colony-stimulating factor level. Blood 77: 741-749, 1991

Tsunoda T, Tanimura H, Yamaue H, Iwahashi M, Tani M, et al. The promotive effect of interleukin 4 with interleukin 2 in the proliferation of tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes from patients with malignant tumor. Biotherapy 4: 9-15, 1992

Tubaro A, Velotti F, Stoppacciaro A, Santoni A, Vicentini C, et al. Continuous intra-arterial administration of recombinant interleukin-2 in low-stage bladder cancer: a phase Ib study. Cancer 68: 56-61, 1991

Ubhi SS, Hollingworth J, Horsburgh T, Veitch PS, Roest G, et al. Evaluation of the safety of recombinant interleukin-2 (rIL-2) and rIL-2 plus 5-fluorouracil (5-FU) in the adjuvant treatment of gastric cancer patients. Anticancer Research 12: 749-752, 1992

Urba WJ, Clark JW, Steis RG, Bookman MA, Smith JW(II), et al. Intraperitoneal lymphokine-activated killer cell/interleukin-2 therapy in patients with intra-abdominal cancer: immunologic considerations. Journal of the National Cancer Institute 81: 602-611, 1989

Vaccarello L, Wang YL, Whiteside TL. Sustained outgrowth of autotumor-reactive T lymphocytes from human ovarian carcinomas in the presence of tumor necrosis factor α and Interleukin 2. Human Immunology 28: 216-227, 1990

Vachino G, Gelfand JA, Atkins MB, Tamerius JD, Demchak P, et al. Complement activation in cancer patients undergoing immunotherapy with interleukin-2 (IL-2): binding of complement and C-reactive protein by IL-2-activated lymphocytes. Blood 78: 2505-2513, 1991

van Haelst Pisani C, Kovach JS, Kita H, Leiferman KM, Gleich GJ, et al. Administration of interleukin-2 (IL-2) results in increased plasma concentrations of IL-5 and eosinophilia in patients with cancer. Blood 78: 1538-1544, 1991

VanderMolen LA, Smith II JW, Longo DL, Steis RG, Kremers P, et al. Adrenal insufficiency and interleukin-2 therapy. Annals of Internal Medicine 111: 185, 1989

Vecht CJ, Keohane C, Menon RS, Henzen-Logmans SC, Punt CJA, et al. Acute fatal leukoencephalopathy after interleukin-2 therapy. Correspondence. New England Journal of Medicine 323: 1146-1147, 1990

Velotti F, Stoppacciaro A, Ruco L, Tubaro A, Pettinato A, et al. Local activation of immune response in bladder cancer patients treated with intraarterial infusion of recombinant interleukin-2. Cancer Research 51: 2456-2462, 1991

Verdi CJ, Taylor CW, Croghan MK, Dalke P, Meyskens FL, et al. Phase I study of low-dose cyclophosphamide and recombinant interleukin-2 for the treatment of advanced cancer. Journal of Immunotherapy 11: 286-291, 1992

Vial T, Descotes J. Clinical toxicity of Interleukin-2. Drug Safety 7: 417-433, 1992

Viallat JR, Boutin C, Rey F, Astoul Ph, Farisse P, et al. Intrapleural immunotherapy with escalating doses of interleukin-2 in metastatic pleural effusions. Cancer 71: 4067-4071, 1993

Viens P, Vialettes B, Guillerand MA, Baume D, Stoppa AM, et al. Serial study of thyroid function in patients receiving interleukin 2 (R IL2) for advanced malignancies: incidence of thyroid disease and risk factors. Abstract no. 532. Annals of Oncology 3 (Suppl. 5): 138, 1992

Villani F, Galimberti M, Rizzi M, Manzi R. Pulmonary toxicity of recombinant interleukin-2 plus lymphokine-activated killer cell therapy. European Respiratory Journal 6: 828-833, 1993

Vlasveld LT, Rankin EM, Hekman A, Rodenhuis S, Beijnen JH, et al. A phase I study of prolonged continuous infusion of low dose recombinant interleukin-2 in melanoma and renal cell cancer. Part I: clinical aspects. British Journal of Cancer 65: 744-750, 1992

Vogelzang PJ, Bloom SM, Mier JW, Atkins MB. Chest roentgenographic abnormalities in IL-2 recipients. Incidence and correlation with clinical parameters. Chest 101: 746-752, 1992

von Rohr A, Ghosh AK, Thatcher N, Stern PL. Immunomodulation during prolonged treatment with combined interleukin-2 and interferon-alpha in patients with advanced malignancy. British Journal of Cancer 67: 163-171, 1993

von der Maase H, Geertsen P, Thatcher N, Jasmin C, Mercatello A, et al. Recombinant interleukin-2 in metastatic renal cell carcinoma. A European multicentre phase II study. European Journal of Cancer 27: 1583-1589, 1991

Wadler S. The role of immunotherapy in colorectal cancer. Seminars in Oncology 18 (Suppl. 1): 27-38, 1991

Wagstaff J, Vermorken JB, Schwartsmann G, Scheper RJ, Hack CE, et al. A progress report of a phase I study of interferon-gamma and interleukin-2 and some comments on the mechanism of toxicity due to interleukin-2. Cancer Treatment Reviews 16 (Suppl. A): 105-109, 1989

Walpole ET, Dutcher JP, Sparano J, Gucalp R, Einzig A, et al. Survival after phase II treatment of advanced renal cell carcinoma with taxol or high-dose interleukin-2. Journal of Immunotherapy 13: 275-281, 1993

Wanebo H, Blackinton D, Weigel T, Turk P, Mehta S. Augmentation of the lymphokine-activated killer cell response in head and neck cancer patients by combination interleukin-2 and interferon-alpha. American Journal of Surgery 162: 384-387, 1991

Wang JCL, Walle A, Nvogrodsky A, Suthanthiran M, Silver RT, et al. A phase II clinical trial of adoptive immunotherapy for advanced renal cell carcinoma using mitogen-activated autologous leukocytes and continuous infusion interleukin-2. Journal of Clinical Oncology 7: 1885-1891, 1989

Wang H-M, Smith KA. The interleukin 2 receptor: functional consequences of its bimolecular structure. Journal of Experimental Medicine 166: 1055-1069, 1987

Weber JS, Yang JC, Topalian SL, Schwartzentruber DJ, White DE, et al. The use of interleukin-2 and lymphokine-activated killer cells for the treatment of patients with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Journal of Clinical Oncology 10: 33-41, 1992

Weidmann E, Bergmann L, Stock J, Kirsten R, Mitrou PS. Rapid cytokine release in cancer patients treated with interleukin-2. Journal of Immunotherapy 12: 123-131, 1992

Weiss GR, Margolin KA, Aronson FR, Sznol M, Atkins MB, et al. A randomized phase II trial of continuous infusion interleukin-2 plus lymphokine-activated killer cells for advanced renal cell carcinoma. Journal of Clinical Oncology 10: 275-281, 1992

Welbourn R, Goldman G, Kobzik L, Valeri CR, Shepro D, et al. Involvement of thromboxane and neutrophils in multiple-sys-

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

tem organ edema with interleukin-2. Annals of Surgery 212: 728-733, 1990
Wersäll JP, Masucci G, Mellstedt H. Immune functions and clinical response in renal cell cancer patients receiving low-doses cyclophosphamide, interleukin-2 and interferon-α. Abstract no. F-1. Onkologie 15 (Suppl. 1): 15, 1992
Wersäll P. Interleukin-2 and interferon in renal cell carcinoma. Medical Oncology and Tumor Pharmacotherapy 10: 71-76, 1993
West WH, Tauer KW, Yannelli JR, Marshall GD, Orr DW, et al. Constant-infusion recombinant interleukin-2 in adoptive immunotherapy of advanced cancer. New England Journal of Medicine 316: 898-905, 1987
White CL. Symptom assessment and management of outpatients receiving biotherapy: the application of a symptom report form. Seminars in Oncology Nursing 8 (Suppl. 1): 23-28, 1992
White MV, Igarishi Y, Emery BE, Lotze MT, Kaliner MA. Effects of in vivo administration of interleukin-2 (IL-2) and IL-4, alone and in combination, on ex vivo human basophil histamine release. Blood 79: 1491-1495, 1992
Whitehead RP, Figlin R, Citron ML, Pfile J, Moldawer N, et al. A phase II trial of concomitant human interleukin-2 and interferon-α-2a in patients with disseminated malignant melanoma. Journal of Immunotherapy 13: 117-121, 1993
Whitehead RP, Kopecky KJ, Samson MK, Costanzi JJ, Natale RB, et al. Phase II study of intravenous bolus recombinant interleukin-2 in advanced malignant melanoma: Southwest Oncology Group study. Journal of the National Cancer Institute 83: 1250-1251, 1991
Whitehead RP, Ward D, Hemingway L, Hemstreet III GP, Bradley E, et al. Subcutaneous recombinant interleukin 2 in a dose escalating regimen in patients with metastatic renal cell adenocarcinoma. Cancer Research 50: 6708-6715, 1990
Whitehead RP, Wolf MK, Solanki DL, Benedetto P, Flanigan RC, et al. A phase II trial of continuous infusion recombinant interleukin-2 (rIL-2) in patients with advanced renal cell carcinoma: a Southwest Oncology Group study. Abstract no. 799. Proceedings of the American Society of Clinical Oncology 12: 253, 1993
Wickremasinghe RG, Mire-Sluis AR, Hoffbrand AV. Interleukin-2 binding to activated human T lymphocytes triggers generation of cyclic AMP but not of inositol phosphates. Febs Letters 220: 52-56, 1987
Wiebke KA, Rosenberg SA, Lotze MT. Acute immunologic effects of IL-2 therapy in cancer patients: decreased delayed type hypersensitivity response and decreased proliferative response to soluble antigens. Journal of Clinical Oncology 6: 1440-1449, 1988
Wiener JS, Tucker Jr JA, Walther PJ. Interleukin-2-induced dermatotoxicity resembling toxic epidermal necrolysis. Southern Medical Journal 85: 656-659, 1992
Winkelhake JL, Gauny SS. Human recombinant interleukin-2 as an experimental therapeutic. Pharmacological Reviews 42: 1-28, 1990
Winkelstein A, Weaver LD, Salva N, Machen LL. Interleukin-2-induced lymphoproliferative responses. Cancer Immunology Immunotherapy 32: 110-116, 1990
Wolkenstein P, Chosidow O, Wechsler J, Guillaume J-C, Lescs M-C, et al. Cutaneous side effects associated with interleukin 2 administration for metastatic melanoma. Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology 28: 66-70, 1993
Wood R, Montoya JG, Kundu SK, Schwartz DH, Merigan TC. Safety and efficacy of polyethylene glycol-modified interleukin-2 and zidovudine in human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infection: a phase I/II study. Journal of Infectious Diseases 167: 519-525, 1993
Xia X, Lee H-K, Clark SC, Choi YS. Recombinant interleukin (IL) 2-induced human B cell differentiation is mediated by autocrine IL 6. European Journal of Immunology 19: 2275-2281, 1989
Yamaguchi S, Onji H, Kondoh H, Miyaoka H, Ohta Y. Immunologic effects on peripheral lymphoid cells from patients with chronic hepatitis type B during administration of recombinant interleukin 2. Clinical and Experimental Immunology 74: 1-6, 1988
Yamamoto M, Iizuka H, Fujii H, Matsuda M, Miura K. Hepatic arterial infusion of interleukin-2 in advanced hepatocellular carcinoma. Acta Oncologica 32: 43-51, 1993
Yang JC, Shlasko E, Ritchey JAL, Landry JG, White DE, et al. Combination chemoimmunotherapy for metastatic colorectal cancer using 5-fluorouracil, leucovorin and interleukin-2. European Journal of Cancer 29A: 355-359, 1993
Yang SC, Grimm EA, Parkinson DR, Carinhas J, Fry KD, et al. Clinical and immunomodulatory effects of combination immunotherapy with low-dose interleukin 2 and tumor necrosis factor α in patients with advanced non-small cell lung cancer: a phase I trial. Cancer Research 51: 3669-3676, 1991
Yasumoto K, Ogura T. Intrapleural application of recombinant interleukin-2 in patients with malignant pleurisy due to lung cancer. A multi-institutional cooperative study. Biotherapy 3: 345-349, 1991
Yeung AW, Pang YK, Tsang YC, Wong SW, Leung JS. Short-duration in vitro interleukin-2-activated mononuclear cells for advanced cancer: A Hong Kong biotherapy pilot study trial. Cancer 71: 3633-3639, 1993
Yoo Y-K, Heo DS, Hata K, van Thiel DH, Whiteside TL. Tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes from human colon carcinomas. Gastroenterology 98: 259-268, 1990
Yoshida S, Tanaka R, Takai N, Ono K. Adoptive immunotherapy with LAK cells and interleukin-2 in the treatment of recurrent malignant gliomas. Current Therapeutic Research 47: 654-664, 1990
Zeniya M, Takahashi H, Sata H, Negishi M, Miyazaki H, et al. The effects of recombinant interleukin-2 on HBe antigen positive chronic hepatitis B. Japanese Journal of Medicine 30: 292-298, 1991
Zhang J, Yu Z-X, Hilbert SL, Yamaguchi M, Chadwick DP, et al. Cardiotoxicity of human recombinant interleukin-2 in rats. A morphological study. Circulation 87: 1340-1353, 1993
Ziegler LD, Palazzolo P, Cunningham J, Janus M, Itoh K, et al. Phase I trial of murine monoclonal antibody L6 in combination with subcutaneous interleukin-2 in patients with advanced carcinoma of the breast, colorectum, and lung. Journal of Clinical Oncology 10: 1470-1478, 1992
Zimmerman RJ, Gauny S, Chan A, Landre P, Winkelhake JL. Sequence dependence of administration of human recombinant tumor necrosis factor and interleukin-2 in murine tumor therapy. Journal of the National Cancer Institute 81: 227-231, 1989
Zimmerman RJ, Moyer BM, Bauer RB, Young JD. The antitumor efficacy of IL-2 is associated with its biodistribution pattern. Abstract no. 1920. Proceedings of the American Association for Cancer Research 33: 322, 1992

Correspondence: *Ruth Whittington*, Adis International Limited, 41 Centorian Drive, P.O. Box 65901, Mairangi Bay, Auckland 10, New Zealand.

Material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17, U.S. Code)

```
YSTEM:OS  - DIALOG OneSearch
  File 155:MEDLINE(R) 1950-2009/Mar 04
         (c) format only 2009 Dialog
  File  55:Biosis Previews(R) 1993-2009/Mar W1
         (c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation
  File  34:SciSearch(R) Cited Ref Sci 1990-2009/Feb W4
         (c) 2009 The Thomson Corp
  File 434:SciSearch(R) Cited Ref Sci 1974-1989/Dec
         (c) 2006 The Thomson Corp

      Set  Items  Description
      ---  -----  -----------
? s cd52 or (CD(w)52)
            1714  CD52
          256244  CD
          434045  52
              67  CD(W)52
      S1    1762  CD52 OR (CD(W)52)
? s antibod?
      S2 1815484  ANTIBOD?
? s s1 and s2
            1762  S1
         1815484  S2
      S3    1322  S1 AND S2
? s leukemia
      S4  568909  LEUKEMIA
? s s3 and s4
            1322  S3
          568909  S4
      S5     673  S3 AND S4
? s inhibit? or treat? or reduc?
Processing
Processing
         3978869  INHIBIT?
         6693280  TREAT?
         4636189  REDUC?
      S612413799  INHIBIT? OR TREAT? OR REDUC?
? s s5 and s6
             673  S5
        12413799  S6
      S7     580  S5 AND S6
? rd
      S8     384  RD  (unique items)
?
<------User Break------>
!

? s interleukin2 or (interleukin(w)2) or IL2 or (IL(w)2)
Processing
Processing
              47  INTERLEUKIN2
          570745  INTERLEUKIN
        11504423  2
          135041  INTERLEUKIN(W)2
            6043  IL2
          499518  IL
        11504423  2
          103014  IL(W)2
      S9  175432  INTERLEUKIN2 OR (INTERLEUKIN(W)2) OR IL2 OR (IL(W)2)
? s s8 and s9
             384  S8
```

175432 S9
S10 8 S8 AND S9
? t s10/3,k,ab/1-8

10/3,K,AB/1 (Item 1 from file: 155)
DIALOG(R)File 155:MEDLINE(R)
(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rts. reserv.

17783662 PMID: 17387299
Diseases of large granular lymphocytes.
Alekshun Todd J; Sokol Lubomir
Malignant Hematology Program, H. Lee Moffitt Cancer Center & Research Institute, 12902 Magnolia Drive, Tampa, FL 33612, USA.
Cancer control - journal of the Moffitt Cancer Center (United States)
Apr 2007, 14 (2) p141-50, ISSN 1073-2748--Print Journal Code: 9438457
Publishing Model Print
Document type: Journal Article; Review
Languages: ENGLISH
Main Citation Owner: NLM
Record type: MEDLINE; Completed
BACKGROUND: Clonal diseases of large granular lymphocytes (LGLs) are rare lymphoproliferative malignancies that arise from either mature T-cell (CD3+) or natural killer (NK)-cell (CD3-) lineages. They manifest a distinct biologic behavior that ranges from indolent to very aggressive. METHODS: We discuss four distinct diseases involving LGLs: indolent T-cell LGL leukemia, aggressive T-cell LGL leukemia, chronic NK-cell ***leukemia*** , and aggressive NK-cell ***leukemia*** . Furthermore, we present an up-to-date systematic review of therapies for each entity. RESULTS: Sustained LGLs, characteristic immunophenotype, clonal origin of leukemic cells, and clinical presentation are the most important features that distinguish indolent from aggressive subtypes of LGL leukemia and guide the selection of therapy. Patients with symptomatic indolent T-cell or NK-cell LGL leukemia are usually treated with immunosuppressive therapies in contrast to aggressive T-cell and NK-cell LGL leukemia , which require intensive chemotherapy induction regimens. Novel targeted therapies using monoclonal ***antibodies*** against receptors, including CD2, CD52, the beta subunit of the interleukin-2 receptor, and small molecules such as tipifarnib, are undergoing evaluation in clinical trials. CONCLUSIONS: Future scientific advances focusing on the delineation of molecular pathogenic mechanisms and the development of new targeted therapies for each distinct LGL leukemia entity should lead to improved outcomes of patients with these disorders.

... to very aggressive. METHODS: We discuss four distinct diseases involving LGLs: indolent T-cell LGL leukemia, aggressive T-cell LGL leukemia, chronic NK-cell leukemia, and aggressive NK-cell ***leukemia*** . Furthermore, we present an up-to-date systematic review of therapies for each entity. RESULTS...

... clinical presentation are the most important features that distinguish indolent from aggressive subtypes of LGL leukemia and guide the selection of therapy. Patients with symptomatic indolent T-cell or NK-cell LGL leukemia are usually treated with immunosuppressive therapies in contrast to aggressive T-cell and NK-cell LGL leukemia, which require intensive chemotherapy induction regimens. Novel targeted therapies using monoclonal antibodies against receptors, including CD2, CD52, the beta subunit of the interleukin-2 receptor, and small molecules such as tipifarnib, are undergoing evaluation in clinical trials. CONCLUSIONS: Future...

... of molecular pathogenic mechanisms and the development of new targeted therapies for each distinct LGL leukemia entity should lead to improved outcomes of patients with these disorders.

Descriptors: *Antigens, CD3; *Killer Cells, Natural--pathology--PA; * Leukemia, Lymphoid--pathology--PA; *Leukemia, T-Cell--pathology --PA; *Lymphocytes--pathology--PA; Humans; Leukemia, T-Cell--drug therapy--DT; Leukemia, T-Cell--epidemiolog

```
    ---  -----  -----------
? s anti(w)Tac
         1498768  ANTI
           13027  TAC
      S1    1108  ANTI(W)TAC
? s (interleukin (w)2) or (il(w)2)
Processing
          570764  INTERLEUKIN
        11505162  2
          135044  INTERLEUKIN(W)2
          499566  IL
        11505162  2
          103024  IL(W)2
      S2  173493  (INTERLEUKIN (W)2) OR (IL(W)2)
? s s1 and s2
            1108  S1
          173493  S2
      S3     872  S1 AND S2
? s s3 and py<2005
Processing
<------User Break------>
u!
? s increas? or enhanc?
Processing
         7277283  INCREAS?
         1991818  ENHANC?
      S4 8499920  INCREAS? OR ENHANC?
? s s3 and s4
             872  S3
         8499920  S4
      S5     293  S3 AND S4
? rd
      S6     222  RD  (unique items)
? s s6 and py<2005
Processing
             222  S6
        45487732  PY<2005
      S7     211  S6 AND PY<2005
? s leukemia
      S8  568931  LEUKEMIA
? s s7 and s8
             211  S7
          568931  S8
      S9      51  S7 AND S8
? s chronic(w)lymphocytic(w)leukemia
         1625981  CHRONIC
          104896  LYMPHOCYTIC
          568931  LEUKEMIA
     S10   35081  CHRONIC(W)LYMPHOCYTIC(W)LEUKEMIA
? s s7 and s10
             211  S7
           35081  S10
     S11       6  S7 AND S10
? t s11/3,k,ab/1-6

 11/3,K,AB/1     (Item 1 from file: 155)
DIALOG(R)File 155:MEDLINE(R)
(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rts. reserv.

08565661    PMID: 3118104
   Malignant chronic lymphocytic leukemia B cells express
```

interleukin 2 receptors but fail to respond to ***interleukin*** ***2*** 's proliferative signal.
Perri R T; Kay N E
Department of Medicine, Veterans Administration Medical Center, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
Leukemia - official journal of the Leukemia Society of America, Leukemia Research Fund, U.K (UNITED STATES) Feb ***1987*** , 1 (2) p127-30, ISSN 0887-6924--Print Journal Code: 8704895
Publishing Model Print
Document type: Journal Article; Research Support, U.S. Gov't, Non-P.H.S.
Languages: ENGLISH
Main Citation Owner: NLM
Record type: MEDLINE; Completed
The functional importance of interleukin 2 (IL-2) receptors in the regulation of malignant B cell